

THE "BEGAT-itudes"
VOL. I
A COMPILATION OF
FAMILY ORIGINS



FRIENDS OF GENEALOGY, INC.

THE "BEGAT-itudes"
VOL. I
A COMPILATION OF
FAMILY ORIGINS

FRIENDS OF GENEALOGY, INC.

THE PURPOSE OF FRIENDS OF GENEALOGY IS TO FOSTER AN INTEREST
IN AND TO PROMOTE AND ENCOURAGE THE DEVELOPMENT OF GENEALOGY.

ONE OF OUR MAIN OBJECTIVES IS THE PRESERVATION OF GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL MATERIALS.

BEATITUDE: EXTREME BLESSEDNESS OR HAPPINESS

BABY: "BUNDLE OF JOY"

FAMILY: THE MOST INSTINCTIVE, FUNDAMENTAL SOCIAL OR
MATING GROUP IN MAN ESPECIALLY THE
UNION OF MAN AND WOMAN THROUGH MARRIAGE AND
THEIR OFFSPRING.

Cover Art by Gene Bowman

Printing by J & W Enterprises
P. O. Box 17706
Shreveport, LA 71138-0706

FRIEND OF GENEALOGY, INC.
P. O. Box 17835
Shreveport, LA 71138-0835

Family Group Sheet

1

Husband's Full Name Allen, Hezekiah SR.

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<u>1795</u>			<u>Georgia</u>	
Chr'd					
Marr.	<u>15 Dec 1837</u>	<u>HENRY County</u>		<u>Georgia</u>	
Death	<u>30 June 1875</u>			<u>Ala.</u>	
Burial		<u>RockFOrT,</u>		<u>Ala.</u>	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each marr.

#1 Elizabeth MARCHMAN

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2 STEWART, Sarah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	<u>1821</u>			<u>Georgia</u>	
Chr'd					
Death	<u>6 Jan. 1906</u>				
Burial		<u>RockFOrT,</u>		<u>Ala.</u>	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F.	<u>1 Jane</u>	Birth	<u>1838</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M.	<u>2 James B.</u>	Birth	<u>1840</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	<u>3 FRANCES M.</u>	Birth	<u>1847</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M.	<u>4 Thomas H.</u>	Birth	<u>1849</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M.	<u>5 HARRIS</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	<u>6 Martha E.</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	<u>7 Nancy</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	<u>8 MARY J.</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Joseph Guillory

Notes:

Address

9404 Boxwood Dr

City, State, Zip

Shreveport, LA 71118

Date

1993

Additional Children and Sources:

2

Husband's name HEZEKIAH ALLEN, SR

Wife's name

SARAH STEWART

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M.	9 JOHN	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	10 SARAH L.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	11 DRUCELLE	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M.	12 MAJOR Hezekiah	Birth	27 Nov, 1843	Rockford	Henry County, Georgia	ALA.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Nov, 1865				
	Willie Ruth Crumpler	Death	14 June 1902				
		Burial					Mt. Zion Cemetery - Hall Summit, La
	13	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

3

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM ALLEN

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 May 1828		Muskingum	OHIO	
Chr/nd					
Marr.	25 Mar 1851	Monticello	Wayne	KY	
Death	30 Aug 1906	Granbury	Hood	TX	
Burial		Cleburne Cemetery	Johnson	TX	

Places of Residence Ohio, KY, TN, GA, TX

Occupation Farmer/merchant

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each marr. Mrs. E. F. Whitworth 29 July 1890

His Father David Allen

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Spencer

Wife's Full Maiden Name EMILY JANE PHILLIPS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 May 1833		Wayne	KY	
Chr/nd					
Death	11 July 1889	Glenrose	Somervell	TX	
Burial		Probably Glenrose			

Places of Residence KY, TN, GA, TX

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Hiram Phillips

Mother's Maiden Name Vienna Berry

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	5 July 1852	Monticello	Wayne	KY	
	ORLENA ALMEDA	Marr.	1 Sept 1867			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 June 1918	Granbury	Hood	TX	
	Charlie Gordon	Burial		Granbury City Cemetery			
	2	Birth	3 Mar 1854	Monticello	Wayne	KY	
	VIENNA	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	3 July 1855	Monticello	Wayne	KY	
	died young	Burial					
	3	Birth	23 May 1856			KY /TN	2) Wm Daniel
	SUSAN ELETHE	Marr.	4 Feb 1872			TX	Barrow
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Sept 1911	Cleburne	Johnson	TX	
	Felix Heard	Burial		Cleburne	Johnson	TX	
	4	Birth	16 June 1858			TN	
	JOHN D.	Marr.	15 Apr 1888				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1907	Tubeck		AZ	
	Francisca Diaz	Burial					
	5	Birth	30 Apr 1860			TN	
	WILLIAM ROCHELLE	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 Aug 1861			TN(?)	
	died young	Burial					
	6	Birth	16 June 1863	Pine Log	Bartow	GA	
	LOUCINDA EMILY	Marr.	24 July 1881	Granbury	Hood	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 Feb 1922	Ft. Worth	Tarrant	TX	
	W. B. Daniel	Burial		Granbury City Cemetery			
	7	Birth	17 Aug 1865	Pine Log	Bartow	GA	
	HIRAM STEPHENSON	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Lost at sea/possibly died in	San Fran.		
		Burial		earthquake			
	8	Birth	11 Jan 1869	Pine Log	Bartow	GA	
	CORA BELL	Marr.	16 Sept 1888			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2 Nov 1938	Ft. Worth	Tarrant	TX	
	John C. Lees	Burial					

Compiler Jane Leslie Newberry

Address 6045 Fox Chase Tr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71129

Date 1993

Notes. It is not clear when the family

moved from TN to GA - sometime shortly

after the Civil War began in 1861.

Additional Children and Sources:

4

Husband's name WILLIAM ALLEN

Wife's name EMILY JANE PHILLIPS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9 <u>WARREN CALLOWAY</u>	Birth	24	Feb	1872	Glenrose	Somervell	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Gertrude Farr</u>	Marr.	4	July	1904	Waco	McLennon	TX	
		Death	31	Dec	1917	Temple	Bell	TX	
		Burial				Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, TX			
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Census Records: OH, KY, TN, GA, AZ, TX; Marriage records, Wayne Ct. KY, Muskingum Ct., OH, McLennon Ct., TX, Erath Ct., TX; Land records Bartow Ct., GA, Hood Ct., TX; Sumervell Ct, TX, Muskingum Ct., OH; Tax records, Sumervell Ct., TX, Tombstone records, Granbury, Cleburne, DAR papers, Bessie Daniel Peavy, Dorothy Jane Peavy Depew, Jane Leslie Newberry; family letters; family papers of Dorothy Jane Peavy Depew, Anne Croasdill Payne, Emily Jane Leslie Newberry, Marilyn Heard Hancock, Emily Jane Douglas Craddock

Sources for Wife: Estate records Hiram Phillips, Polk Ct., GA; family letters dated 1870's-1880's;

Sources for Children: Marilyn Heard Hancock, Dorothy Jane Peavy Depew, Emily Jane Leslie Newberry, Emily Jane Douglas Craddock - family letters, Census records, City directories Temple, Waco TX, Land records Bartow Ct. GA,

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

5

Husband's Full Name HOMIE ELISH ALEXANDER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Jun 1906	Cooksville (Mt. Pleasant)	Titus	TX	
Chrnd					
Marr.	17 Mar 1930	New Madrid		MO	
Death	09 Jan 1971	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Burial		Forest Park, Shreveport	"	"	
Places of Residence AR: Foreman, Fayetteville, Magnolia. MO: Sikeston. LA: Bastrop, Homer.					
Occupation Merchant		Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec. MAJ. WWII, QM Canal Zone	
Other wives, if any: No. 1 (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father PORTER FINIS ALEXANDER			Mother's Maiden Name MARY MELINDA (Molly) WILLSON		

Wife's Full Maiden Name EVELYN DAZEY CUNNINGHAM

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	09 Dec 1907	Princeton		IN	
Chrnd					
Death	24 Jun 1987	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Burial		Forest Park, Shreveport	"	"	
Places of Residence Sikeston MO; Magnolia AR; Bastrop LA; Homer, LA; ATLANTA TX; S/port LA					
Occupation Housewife		Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any: No. 1 (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father WILTON CUNNINGHAM			Mother's Maiden Name SARAH ETHEL BOARDMAN		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 MARTHA ANN	Birth	25 Dec 1930	Magnolia		AR	
		Marr.	22 Jul 1949	Homer		LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	CHARLES EDWARD DICKENS	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Martha Dickens
Address 836 Flournoy-Lucas Rd.
City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118
Date 1993

Notes: **Wilton Cunningham adopted Evelyn whose father was a HARDY

Additional Children and Sources:

6

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: H.E. was a merchant with Sterling Store, Sikeston; also with West Bros. in Magnolia, AR, Bastrop, LA and Homer, La. With Grogans in Atlanta, TX (5 yrs), and with Bealls in Shreveport, LA. He also attended University of Arkansas 2 years.

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

7

Husband's Full Name PORTER FINIS ALEXANDER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Jun 1885	Grand Saline		TX	
Chr'd					
Marr.	1905	Cooksville (Mt. Pleasant)	Titus	TX	
Death	19 Mar 1972	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Burial		Old Union Cem. Mt. Pleasant	Titus	TX	
Places of Residence TX: Cooksville, Mt. Pleasant, Texarkana; AR: Foreman; LA: Shreveport.					
Occupation Farmer/Cattleman		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father ELISH E. ALEXANDER			Mother's Maiden Name NANCY ELIZABETH FULLER		

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY MELINDA (Molly) WILLSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Dec 1885	(Stone Mt.)		AL	
Chr'd					
Death	16 Oct 1955	Texarkana		TX	
Burial		Old Union Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Titus		TX	
Places of Residence TX: Cooksville, Mt. Pleasant, Texarkana; AR: Foreman					
Occupation Housewife		Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father REV. JOHN WALTER WILLSON			Mother's Maiden Name BELINDA STALLINGS (or STYLES)		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 HOMIE ELISH	Birth	15 Jun 1906	Mt. Pleasant (Cooksville)	Titus	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse Evelyn Dazey CUNNINGHAM	Marr.	17 Mar 1930	New Madrid		MO	
		Death	09 Jan 1971	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
		Burial		Forest Park, Shreveport		LA	
F	2 ORA OPAL	Birth	03 Dec 1908				
	Full Name of Spouse JEFF BURKHEAD	Marr.					
		Death	17 Oct 1973	Ajo		AZ	
		Burial	19 Jun 1910	"		AZ	
F	3 FLORA MYRTLE	Birth	19 Jun 1910				
	Full Name of Spouse ?? MASON	Marr.					
		Death	09 Jun 1990	Texarkana		TX	
		Burial		Old Union Cem, Mt. Pleasant,		TX	
F	4 ANNIE MAE	Birth	15 Apr 1912				M. (1)
	(2) MAC GRANT (Billie)	Marr.					McDADE
		Death	16 Nov 1972	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
		Burial					
F	5 WILLIE ELIZABETH	Birth	28 Apr 1915				Twin
	Full Name of Spouse LEONARD WOODS	Marr.					
		Death	22 Dec 1989	Mesquite		TX	
		Burial	Dec 1989	Mesquite		TX	
F	6 (Willie's Twin)	Birth	28 Apr 1915				Twin
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death		Infancy			
		Burial		Old Union Cem., Mt. Pleasant,		TX	
F	7 EDNA GERTRUDE	Birth	03 Sep 19??				
	Full Name of Spouse GENE REAVES	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 DOROTHY DELL	Birth	16 Dec 1919	Foreman		AR	
	Full Name of Spouse PAUL MORGAN	Marr.					
		Death	14 Jun 1987	Wright City		OK	
		Burial		Valliant Cem., Wright City		OK	
Compiler Mrs. Martha Dickens			Notes:				
Address 836 Flournoy-Lucas Rd.			Family oral History.				
City State Zip Shreveport, LA 71118							
Date 1995							

Additional Children and Sources:

8

Husband's name PORTER FINIS ALEXANDER

Wife's name MARY MELINDA WILLSON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 JACK (Buster)	Birth	25 Aug ??				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse NINNA ??	Death	16 Jun 1988	Ajo		AZ	
		Burial					
F	10 BARBARA JEAN	Birth	16 Aug ??				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse E. L. DOUGLASS	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

"MAGE"

9

Husband's Full Name

Allen, MAJOR HEZEKIAH

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Nov. 1843		HENRY County, Georgia		
Chr'nd					
Marr.	Nov. 1865	ROCKFORD		Ala.	
Death	14 JUNE 1902				
Burial		MT. ZION Cemetery,	HALL Summit,	La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation FARMER

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. - BACK OF PAGE

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Allen, Hezekiah

Mother's Maiden Name STEWART, Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Crumpler, Willie Ruth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Nov. 1846		COOSA County	Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1936				
Burial		MT. ZION Cemetery,	HALL Summit,	La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father CRUMPLER, Lewis B.

Mother's Maiden Name SNIDER, Kissiah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F.	1 Etta	Birth			COOSA County	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Ferguson	Death					
		Burial					
M.	2 William RASBERRY	Birth	30 Sept. 1867		COOSA County,	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	26 Dec. 1889				
	Alice STEVENSON	Death	7 July 1965				
		Burial		MT. ZION Cem,	HALL Summit,	La.	
M.	3 Ose Hezekiah	Birth	22 Jan 1872		COOSA County,	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Neely STEVENSON	Death	30 Oct. 1937				
		Burial		MT. ZION Cem,	HALL Summit,	La.	
F.	4 Nita	Birth	1873		COOSA County,	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	GARRETT	Death					
		Burial					
F.	5 Lillie Mae	Birth	14 APRIL 1874		Columbia County,	ARK.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	JAMES MARION GAY	Death	16 Nov. 1962				
		Burial		MT. ZION Cemetery,	HALL Summit,	La.	
F.	6 Sally	Birth			Columbia County,	ARK	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	J. W. DURHAM	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 John MAJOR	Birth			Columbia County,	ARK.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	ANNIE Lee ROBINETTE	Death					
		Burial		SHREVEPORT,	La.		
	8 Thomas EDWARD	Birth	1 Dec. 1883				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Mattie J. Wade	Death	16 July 1944				
		Burial		MT. ZION Cem,	HALL Summit,	La.	

Compiler Joseph Guillory

Notes:

Address 9404 Boxwood Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

10

Husband's name MAJOR HEZEKIAH ALLEN Wife's name WILLIE RUTH CRUMPLER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M.	9 Walter Howard	Birth	26 JAN. 1886				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Sarah Gena Young	Death	21 APRIL 1958				
		Burial		Social Springs Cem. Red River PAR.		La.	
F.	10 Hallie	Birth	29 July 1888	Polk - Red River Parish,		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	CARL G. Smith #1	Death					
		Burial		Mt. Zion Cem. Hall Summit, La.			
F.	11 Vallie Viola	Birth	24 July 1888	Polk - Red River Parish		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1907				
	O.W. THOMAS	Death	25 Aug. 1925				
		Burial		Mt. Zion Cem. Hall Summit, La.			
	12	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: - MAJOR Hezekiah Allen - 1843- 1902
CO. H. 13th Ala. INF. Reg., Rockford, Ala.
Fought in Battles of Yorktown, Seven Pines, -
South Mountain, Sharpsburg, + Chancellorsville, -
Wounded at Gettysburg.

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

11

Husband's Full Name

Allen, George Dewey

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 MAY 1898	Red River Parish		La.	
Chr'd					
Marr.	3 Oct. 1916	Red River Parish		La.	
Death	24 Aug. 1948				
Burial		Mt. Zion Cemetery - Hall Summit,		La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Allen, Ose Hezekiah

Mother's Maiden Name Steenson, Neely

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Alexander, Bedie Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Feb. 1899	Red River Parish		La.	
Chr'd					
Death	15 Aug. 1970				
Burial		Mt. Zion Cemetery - Hall Summit,		La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Alexander, James Hugh

Mother's Maiden Name Willis, Drucilla

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F.	1. Inez A.	Birth	23 July 1917	Red River Parish		La.	
		Marr.	23 Oct. 1938				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	William R. Loyd	Burial					
M.	2. Dempsey H	Birth	8 July 1919				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Sue Pristocke	Burial					
M.	3. Lloyd C.	Birth	15 Sept 1921				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Norah Betts	Burial					
F.	4. Nora L.	Birth	3 MAR 1923				
		Marr.	23 Oct. 1945				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John W. Hall	Burial					
M.	5. Edwin Otis	Birth	27 June 1925				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Leis Cummings	Burial					
M.	6. George E.	Birth	18 Dec. 1932				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10 Oct. 1986.				
		Burial		Mt. Zion Cem. - Hall Summit, La.			
M.	7. L. S.	Birth	6 Oct. 1939				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M.	8. Charles Otto	Birth	21 Nov. 1936				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Francis Horton	Burial					

Compiler Joseph Guillory

Notes:

Address 9404 Boxwood Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

12

Husband's name **GEORGE "DEWEY" ALLEN**

Wife's name **BEDIE HANE ALEXANDER**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F.	9 <i>Gloria Jane</i>	Birth	13	MAR	1941				
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse <i>H.G. Wactor</i>	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

13

Husband's Full Name Bazil BURGESS

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1780		Putnam co	GA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	13 Apr 1812	Woodville	Wilkinson co	MS	A/180
Death	20 Sept 1853		East Baton Rouge par	LA	
Burial					

Places of Residence GA, MS, LA

Occupation farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Josiah BURGESS

Mother's Maiden Name Virlinda BEAN

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucretia McFARLAND HOBGOOD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Mar 1784				had 3
Chr'nd					HOBGOOD
Death	19 Sep 1849		East Baton Rouge par	LA	children
Burial					

Places of Residence LA

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. John HOBGOOD (5 Dec 1805)

Her Father ???? McFARLAND

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
m	1 George Wesley	Birth	22 Aug 1813				
		Marr.	18 Nov 1838	Wilkinson co	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Martha P. TABOR	Burial					
m	2 Andrew Jackson	Birth	21 Jan 1815				
		Marr.	12 Apr 1838				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8 Aug 1848				
	Elizabeth C. CHAMBERS	Burial					
m	3 Milton	Birth	3 Mar 1818	Wilkinson co	MS		
		Marr.	2nd-1858	East Baton Rouge	LA		1st wife
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 Jun 1880	Livingston par	LA		died 1855
	Adaline HILL & Louisa PEARSON	Burial	Amite River Bapt Ch Cem		LA		
f	4 Elizabeth A.	Birth	24 Mar 1820	East Feliciana	LA		
		Marr.	21 Jun 1841				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Fort Adams	Wilkinson co	MS	
	Sith KLINE	Burial					
m	5 John Wesley	Birth	25 Apr 1823	Wilkinson co	MS		
		Marr.	21 Mar 1850	Columbia	Lexington co	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Oct 1908	Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge	LA		
	Martha C. BRITTON	Burial					
f	6 Caroline	Birth	16 Oct 1824				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 Aug 1831				
		Burial					
m	7 Thomas	Birth	28 Mar 1827				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19 Aug 1831				
		Burial					
f	8 Louisa C.	Birth	30 Sep 1832				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1836				
		Burial					

Compiler Joyce Shannon Bridges

Notes:

Address 3413 Fernwood Lane

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71108

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Basil BURGESS

Wife's name Lucretia McFARLAND HOBGOOD

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: 1820 & 1830 East Feliciana par LA census, 1840 & 1850 East Baton Rouge par LA census, War of 1812 records, succession records East Baton Rouge par LA

Sources for Wife: she on 1850 mortality sch: died of cholera, ill 6 days

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

15

Husband's Full Name **JOHN L. BELL**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Mar., 1829	Copiah County, Mississippi			
Chr'd	17 Apr., 1849	Simpson County, Mississippi			
Marr.	17 Apr., 1849	Simpson County, Mississippi			
Death	18 Oct., 1891	Sabine Parish, Louisiana			
Burial		Spring Ridge Cemetery, Sabine Parish, La.			
Places of Residence Copiah County, Mississippi, Simpson County, Mississippi.					
Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	Co. F., 6th Mississippi Infantry, CSA
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father	Thomas Bell	Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name **PALATIRE TATUM BRIDGES**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Oct., 1833	Simpson County, Mississippi			
Chr'd					
Death	12 Sept., 1924	Sabine Parish, Louisiana			
Burial		Spring Ridge Cemetery, Sabine Parish, La.			
Places of Residence Simpson County, Mississippi, Copiah County, Mississippi					
Occupation	Housewife	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father	Samuel Bridges	Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Tatum			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 FRANCES CAROLINE	Birth	07 Jul., 1854	Copiah County, Mississippi			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	19 Feb., 1873	Sabine Parish, Louisiana			
	Ransom Frank Bufkin	Death	13 Oct., 1923	DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
		Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Par., La.			
F	2 HARRIET L.	Birth	13 Oct., 1861	Copiah County, Mississippi			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Rufus Lee	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 MARTHA (MATTIE)	Birth	21 Nov., 1866	Copiah County, Mississippi			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	James Rigsby	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 MARY CORA	Birth	13 June, 1868	Copiah County, Mississippi			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Sam Isaiah Miller	Death	18 Feb., 1952	DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
		Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Par., La.			
F	5 EMILY LENORA	Birth	04 Sept., 1870	Sabine Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	William Allen Lee	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 ESTER DORA	Birth	May, 1874	Sabine Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	(1) Trave W. Fleming	Death					
		Burial		(2) Madison M. Morgan			
M	7 JOHN PLUMER	Birth	15 Sept., 1876	Sabine Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Rachel Sophronia Bond	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 MALCOLM DONOVAN	Birth	20 Aug., 1878	Sabine Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	07 Dec., 1900	Sabine Parish, Louisiana			
	Carrie Moffett	Death	19 Mar., 1961	Sabine Parish, Louisiana			
		Burial		Robeline Cemetery, Sabine Par., La.			
Compiler				Notes:			
Address							
City, State, Zip							
Date							

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name *JOHN L. BELL*Wife's name *PALATIRE TATUM BRIDGES*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: *U.S. Census - Simpson Co., Miss. - 1880; U.S. Censuses - Sabine Parish, La. 1870, 1880; Mississippi State Archives - Military Records - Confederate Service Records; Tombstone Record - Spring Ridge Cemetery, Sabine Parish, Louisiana; Widow's Pension Record for Civil War Veterans; Malcolm Donovan Bell's Bible Record.*

Sources for Wife: *U.S. Census - Simpson Co., Miss. - 1850; U.S. Censuses - Sabine Parish, La. - 1870, 1880, 1900; Tombstone Record - Spring Ridge Cemetery - Sabine Parish, Louisiana; Widow's Pension Record for Civil War Veterans; Malcolm Donovan Bell's Bible Record.*

Sources for Children: *FRANCES CAROLINE - Death Certificate - Tombstone Record - Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.; HARRIET L., MARTHA, EMILY LENORA, ESTER DORA, JOHN PLUMER, MALCOLM DONOVAN - FROM Malcolm Donovan's Bible Record; MARY CORA - Malcolm Donovan's Bible Record; Cemetery Record of Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana.*

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

17

Husband's Full Name Edmund BARRON

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5	Mar	1799			GA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death	8	Mar	1859			MS	
Burial				Barron Cemetery,	Simpson Co.,	MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Planter

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Samuel BARRON

Mother's Maiden Name Jain STONE

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann (BARNETT?)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		ca	1806			GA	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Samuel Pete BARRON	Birth			ca 1823			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	7	Jan	1851	Copiah Co.		MS	2) Julia Ann
	1) Cornelia Ann KEITHLY	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Harriett BARRON	Birth			ca 1824			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			ca 1838				
	James Wyatt SANDIFER	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Rosie BARRON	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 William BARRON	Birth			ca 1825				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	17	Jul	1850	Copiah Co.		MS	2) Mary Jane
	1) Matilda Ann GUYNES	Death							
		Burial							
	5 Solomon BARRON	Birth			ca 1827				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27	Jan	1848	Copiah Co.		MS	
	Chrisna Jane SISTRUNK	Death			22 Jun 1864			GA	(Civil War)
		Burial							
	6 Sarah "Sally" BARRON	Birth			ca 1831			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							2) James Wyatt SANDIFER
	1) Samuel SISTRUNK	Death							
		Burial							
	7 Nelson BARRON	Birth			ca 1833			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							2) Selenia S.PRICE
	1) Nancy J. CHANDLER	Death			1916			MS	
		Burial							
	8 Catherine BARRON	Birth			ca 1837				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Sam NORWOOD	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn S. Hall

Address 4319 Colonail Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 19 Nov 1982

Notes: Sandifer by A. S. Trickett

US census 1850 Simpson & Copiah co. MS

US census 1910 Simpson Co. MS

Miss. marriage index

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Zillia A. BARRON	Birth	ca	1841					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							2) Joseph
	1) William HEMPHILL	Death							Sandifer BURNS
		Burial							
	10 Davis J. BARRON	Birth	ca	1844					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	11 Agesilaus"Jett"BARRON	Birth	20	Oct	1848			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27	Oct	1869				
	Emily Jane"Emma"BRIDGES	Death	1	May	1935				
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Miss. Masonic Death Records 1819-1919

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

19

Husband's Full Name **RANSOM FRANK BUFKIN**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	02 Sept., 1845	Jasper County, Mississippi			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	19 Feb., 1873	Sabine Parish, Louisiana			
Death	07 Dec., 1901	Wallace Comm., DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			

Places of Residence **Jasper Co., Miss. - DeSoto Parish, La.**
 Occupation **Farmer** Church Affiliation **Methodist - Baptist** Military Rec. **Civil War - CSA**
 Other wives, if any: (1) (2) etc. **12th Miss. Cavalry - Armistead's Reg.**
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father **HUGH BUFKIN** Mother's Maiden Name **ANNE HOLDER**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **FRANCES CAROLINE BELL (FANNIE)**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	07 July, 1854	Simpson County, Mississippi			
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Oct., 1923	Wallace Comm., DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			

Places of Residence **Simpson Co., Miss., Copiah Co., Miss., Sabine Parish, La., DeSoto Par., La.**
 Occupation **Housewife** Church Affiliation **Baptist** Military Rec. **La.**

Her Father **JOHN L. BELL - CSA Veteran** Mother's Maiden Name **PALATINE TATUM BRIDGES**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 JOHN HUGH	Birth	03 Jan., 1874	DeSoto Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse Helen Webster	Marr.	15 July, 1897				
		Death	16 April, 1939	DeSoto Parish, La.			
		Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
M	2 WILLIAM FRANK	Birth	13 May, 1876	DeSoto Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse (1) Lizzie M. Webster	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial		(2) Claudia Thornton			
F	3 ALBERTA LILLIAN	Birth	27 Jan., 1878	DeSoto Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse John Houston Butler	Marr.	02 Jan., 1898	DeSoto Parish, La.			
		Death	15 June, 1959	DeSoto Parish, La.			
		Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
F	4 HATTIE PALLIE	Birth	16 June, 1881	DeSoto Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse Cullie Middleton	Marr.	01 Oct., 1899				
		Death	10 Sept., 1959	Lamesa, Texas			
		Burial		Lamesa, Texas			
F	5 ALDA MAY	Birth	25 July, 1883	DeSoto Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse Charnel Thomas Hight	Marr.	1905				
		Death	19 June, 1960	Pelican, Louisiana - DeSoto Parish, La.			
		Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
F	6 MARY ANNIE	Birth	18 Oct., 1888	DeSoto Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse Dr. William Green Allen	Marr.	1904	DeSoto Parish, La.			
		Death	18 Mar., 1973	Converse, La. - Sabine Parish, La.			
		Burial		Oak Grove Cem., RFD Converse, La., Sabine Parish			
M	7 PLUMMER ISIAH	Birth	27 Aug., 1889	DeSoto Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse Velma Ann Bombard	Marr.	1922				
		Death	12 June, 1974	DeSoto Parish, La.			
		Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
F	8 LESSIE	Birth	1892	DeSoto Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse Willis Bridges	Marr.	1916				
		Death	03 Mar., 1978	Kilgore, Texas -			
		Burial		Kilgore, Texas			

Compiler **LA JUANITA BUTLER GOLDSBY** Notes:
 Address **3320 Armstead Drive**
 City, State, Zip **Shreveport, Louisiana 71118**
 Date **01 February, 1993**

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name RANSOM FRANK BUFKINWife's name FRANCES CAROLINE BELL

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 <u>ERNEST</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth			<u>1894</u>	<u>DeSoto Parish, La.</u>			
		Marr.							
		Death			<u>1943</u>	<u>Sabine Parish, La.</u>			
		Burial				<u>Oak Grove Cemetery, RFD Converse, La, Sabine Parish</u>			
	10 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	11 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	12 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: 1850 U.S. Census-Jasper Co., Miss; 1860 U.S. Census-Jasper Co., Miss.; 1870 U.S. Census-Jasper Co., Miss; Marriage License - 19 February, 1873, Sabine Parish, La.; Confederate Service Records, Jackson, Miss. - State Archives; Wallace Cemetery - Tombstone; History of Wallace Baptist Church - Charter member of Wallace Baptist Church.

Sources for Wife: 1850 U.S. Census-Simpson Co., Miss; 1870 U.S. Census-Sabine Parish, La.; Marriage License - 19 February, 1873, Sabine Parish, La.; Confederate Widow's Pension of PALLIE BRIDGES BELL, wife of JOHN L. BELL; Death Certificate- State of Louisiana; Wallace Cemetery - Tombstone; History of Wallace Baptist Church - Charter member of Wallace Baptist Church.

Sources for Children: JOHN HUGH - Wallace Cemetery - Tombstone; U.S. Census-DeSoto Parish, La. 1880; WILLIAM FRANK - Same Census, information from Madolene D. Reding; ALBERTA LILLIAN - U.S. Census - DeSoto Parish, La. Ward 7- 1880, 1900, DeSoto Parish Marriage License - 02 Jan., 1898, Wallace Cemetery - Tombstone, Butler Family Bible; HATTIE PALLIE- information from Madolene D. Reding; ALDA MAU - U. S. Census - DeSoto Parish, La. Ward 7 - 1900, Wallace Cemetery - Tombstone; MARY ANNIE - U.S. Census - DeSoto Parish, La. Ward 7 - 1900, Oak Grove Cemetery, Sabine Parish, La. - Tombstone; PLUMMER ISIAH - U.S. Census - DeSoto Parish, La. Ward 7 - 1900, Wallace Cemetery - Tombstone; LESSIE - U.S. Census - DeSoto Parish, La. Ward 7 - 1900, information from Madolene D. Reding; ERNEST - U.S. Census - DeSoto Parish, La. Ward 7 - 1900, Oak Grove Cemetery, Sabine Parish, La. - Tombstone.

Family Group Sheet

21

Husband's Full Name

WILLIAM BERRYHILL

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21	May	1871			Mo.	
Chr'nd							#2511
Marr.							
Death	14	Feb	1912	Sapulpa	Creek	Ok.	
Burial				"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other names, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each name.

His Father George Berryhill

Mother's Maiden Name Arie A. ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Alice Emma SELF

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8	Aug	1881			Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death	18	Mar	1936	Sapulpa	Creek	Ok.	
Burial				"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each name.

Her Father Joseph Franklin Self

Mother's Maiden Name Margaret McKinney

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Married in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Joseph Franklin	Birth	14	Aug	1898	Creek	Indian Terr.		
		Marr.							#2512
	Full Name of Spouse Beatrice Bodkin	Death	14	Feb	1967				
		Burial				Sapulpa	Creek	Ok.	
F	2 Nevada	Birth	7	Feb	1900	Creek	Indian Terr.		
		Marr.							#2513
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20	Apr	1903	"	"	"	
		Burial				"	"	"	
M	3 Columbus (Lum)	Birth	10	Oct	1901	"	"	"	
		Marr.							#832 NB
	Full Name of Spouse Helen Sever	Death	24	May	1982	Tulsa	Tulsa	Ok.	
		Burial				"	"	"	
M	4 Archie	Birth	24	Jan	1904	Creek	Indian Terr		
		Marr.							#833 NB
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	3	Apr	1961	Tulsa	Tulsa	Ok.	
		Burial							
F	5 Goldie	Birth	12	Mar	1906	Creek	Indian Terr		
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse Lewis (Bud) Bodkin	Death	7	Mar	1987	Tulsa	Tulsa	Ok.	
		Burial							
M	6 Willie	Birth	11	Feb	1908	Creek	Ok.		
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2	Jul	1909	"	"	"	
		Burial							
F	7 Elizabeth (Betty)	Birth	28	Jan	1912	Mounds	Creek	Ok.	
		Marr.	7	May	1932	McAlister	Pittsburg	Ok.	
	Full Name of Spouse Oscar Edward King	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Shirley M. White

Address 4209 Logan St.

City, State, Zip Bossier City, La. 71112

Date 1993

Notes: Numbers to the right are-CREEK

INDIAN ROLL NUMBERS. Rolls were closed in 1900, and re-opened in 1905 to pick up NEW BORN and closed.

William Berryhill
Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name WILLIAM BERRYHILL

Wife's name ALICE EMMA SELF

Sex	Children's names in Full (throughout in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: William was the sixth of eight children born to George W. and Arie A. Berryhill, all born in Missouri. William and most of his brothers and sisters moved to the Indian Territory, where they received what was called at that time INDIAN HEADRIGHTS. William's four oldest children also received land. Like most Indians they were soon cheated out of all their property and the oil that was under that property. Sometime after Goldie was born William left Mounds, and moved to Tulsa with his common law wife... He paid visits to the home on week ends. When Willie

Sources for Wife: was born William hired a farm hand to look after the homestead. that was Norman B. Chesher, in 1912 Elizabeth was born. It was said that when William heard the news he went into a rage and died a week later. His death was ruled Apoplexy. The widow Berryhill later married Norman Chesher.

Lum Berryhill remembered his mother's name as Emma Alice Self. Elizabeth remembers her mother's name as Alice Emma Self. She is referred to as Alice in the census.

Sources for Children: Nevada was three years, two months and seventeen days old when she died... Willie was one year, four months and nineteen days old when he died... the cause of death is not known.

The above information was supplied by Lum Berryhill, Elizabeth Berryhill King and Shirley M. King White

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

23

Husband's Full Name, NATHANIEL BAYS

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1789				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	22 Apr 1834	Troup		GA	
Death	Apr 1857	"		"	
Burial					

Places of Residence Georgia

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH GRIZZLE (GRISWOLD)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	08 Dec 1816			GA	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Dec 1890	Claiborne		LA	
Burial		Weldon Cem., Wendon	"	"	

Places of Residence GA: LA

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 MARY	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse JOHN HAMMETT	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 FANNIE	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse BOB DICKENSON	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 AMANDA	Birth	1835				
	Full Name of Spouse JOHN H. BRITTON	Marr.	1848 ??				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 NATHANIEL DALLAS	Birth	10 Oct 1841	Troup		GA	
	Full Name of Spouse ELIZABETH DENNIE	Marr.	11 Nov 1869	Hogansville		GA	
		Death	19 May 1919	Weldon	Claiborne	LA	
		Burial					
F	5 ELIZABETH AUGUSTA	Birth	1845				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 MARTHA A.	Birth	1846				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 ELIZA (Aunt Missy)	Birth	1848				
	Full Name of Spouse KITCHENS	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 BICY	Birth	1851				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Martha Dickens

Notes: Marriage perf. by Benjamin Holme.

Address 836 Flournoy-Lucas Rd.

Will recorded 5 May 1859 Troup Co. GA;

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

had a Negro slave "Silvy."

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name NATHANIEL BAYSWife's name ELIZABETH BRIZZLE (GROWD)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 TEXANNA	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	10 NAP	Birth			1856				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	11 BENJAMEN HULL	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

25

Husband's Full Name **JOSHUA BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BUTLER**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca. 1805	Warren County, Georgia			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca. 1842	Simpson County, Mississippi			
Death	ca. 1870	Simpson County, Mississippi			
Burial		Thought to be Rocky Creek Cemetery, Simpson Co., Miss.			
Places of Residence	Warren County, Georgia; Washington Parish, La.; Simpson Co., Miss.				
Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation	Unknown	Military Rec.	Mexican War, Co.D
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	Miss. Infantry				
His Father	NOBLE BUTLER	Mother's Maiden Name	RUTHA BISHOP		

Wife's Full Maiden Name **MARTHA JANE GATES**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca. 1822	Simpson Co., Mississippi			
Chr'nd					
Death	ca. 1885	Simpson Co., Mississippi			
Burial		Thought to be Rocky Creek Cemetery, Simpson Co., Miss.			
Places of Residence					
Occupation	Housewife	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father	WILLIAM GATES	Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 WILLIAM GATES	Birth	ca. 1843	Simpson County, Mississippi			Died from wounds from Civil War
	Full Name of Spouse Martha E. Barlow	Marr.	1869	Simpson County, Mississippi			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 NOBLE JOHN	Birth	ca. 1844	Simpson County, Mississippi			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	Civil War - Hospital in Nashville, Tenn. - 1863 - Never heard from after the war.				
		Burial					
F	3 FRANCES ELIZABETH	Birth	ca. 1847	Simpson County, Mississippi			
	Full Name of Spouse John Clark	Marr.	26 May, 1876	Simpson County, Mississippi			
		Death	After 1888				
		Burial					
M	4 EPHRIAM BISHOP	Birth	ca. 1849	Simpson County, Mississippi			
	Full Name of Spouse Catherine	Marr.					
		Death	ca. 1868	Simpson County, Mississippi			
		Burial					
M	5 GREEN CARLISLE	Birth	07 March, 1851	Simpson County, Mississippi			
	Full Name of Spouse Elizabeth Grantham	Marr.					
		Death	29 Sept., 1904	Wallace Comm., DeSoto Parish, La.			
		Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
M	6 THOMAS FRANKLIN	Birth	12 March, 1854	Simpson County, Mississippi			
	Full Name of Spouse Mary Elizabeth Wilson	Marr.	17 Nov., 1886	DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
		Death	08 Sept., 1924	Wallace Comm., DeSoto Parish, La.			
		Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
F	7 RUTHA DEMARIAS	Birth	01 June, 1856	Simpson County, Mississippi			
	Full Name of Spouse Robert E. Holliday	Marr.	04 Nov., 1872	Simpson County, Mississippi			
		Death	07 June, 1926	Sabine Parish, Louisiana			
		Burial		Zwolle Cemetery, Sabine Parish, La.			
M	8 URIAH BYRD	Birth	01 June, 1859	Simpson County, Mississippi			
	Full Name of Spouse EMMELINE GATLIN	Marr.	24 Feb., 1876	(2) 21 July, 1892 LULA SOJOURNER			
		Death	01 Aug., 1944	Wallace Comm., DeSoto Parish, La.			
		Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			

Compiler **LaJuana Butler Goldsby**

Notes:

Address **3320 Armstead Drive**

City, State, Zip **Shreveport, Louisiana 71118**

Date **01 February, 1993**

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Everton Family Group Sheet. Send for a free catalogue with list and descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name ^{BUTLER} JOSHUA BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Wife's name MARTHA JANE GATES

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: U. S. Censuses, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880. - Simpson Co., Miss., State Archives of Mississippi - Military Records. ; Death certificate of Uriah Byrd Butler; Land Patent Records - State of Mississippi;

Sources for Wife: U.S. Censuses, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 - Simpson Co., Miss.; Death Certificate of Uriah Byrd Butler; Probate Records of 1888 - Simpson Co., Miss.

Sources for Children: U.S. Census, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 - Simpson Co., Miss. WILLIAM G. - State Archives of Miss. - Military Records - 3rd Batt., Miss. Reg. Death notice was in a Masonic Newsletter; Probate Record of MARTHA G. BUTLER; NOBLE JOHN - State Archives of Miss. - Military Records - 3rd Batt., Miss. Reg. - Confederate Veteran magazine of his presence in CSA Hospital in Nashville, Tenn.; FRANCES ELIZABETH - Marriage records - Simpson Co., Miss., Probate Records of MARTHA G. BUTLER; EPHRIAM BISHOP - State Archives of Miss. - Military Records - 3rd Batt. Miss. Reg. - MARTHA G. BUTLER Probate Records; GREEN CARLISLE - Probate Case No. 401 - Simpson Co., Miss. April 1885; U.S. Census - DeSoto Par., La. 1900, Cemetery Records of DeSoto Parish, La., Tombstone Records; THOMAS FRANKLIN - DeSoto Parish Marriage Records, Tombstone Records, Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La. ; RUTHA DEMARIAS - Marriage Record - Simpson Co., Miss., Cemetery Record of Sabine Parish, La., Tombstone Record - Zwolle Cemetery, Sabine Parish, La.; URIAH BYRD - Rankin Co., Miss Marriage Records; DeSoto Par., La. Marriage Records, Cemetery Records.

Family Group Sheet

27

Husband's Full Name Oliver Gillum BRANNON

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Sep 1849		Livingston	LA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	30 Oct 1878		Livingston	LA	
Death	23 Mar 1922	Walker	Livingston	LA	
Burial		Amite Baptist Ch Cem, Livingston		LA	

Places of Residence Livingston parish LA

Occupation farmer

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Owens BRANNON

Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Sarah BARNETT

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucretia Lenora BURGESS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Feb 1860	Denhap Springs	Livingston	LA	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Oct 1931	Norco	St. Charles	LA	
Burial		Amite Baptist Ch Cem, Livingston		LA	

Places of Residence LA

Occupation

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Milton BURGESS

Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Jane PEAK

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Rosa Irene	Birth	1880			LA	
		Marr.	15 Dec 1898		Livingston	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John WALL	Burial					
M	2 James Milton	Birth	21 Aug 1881	Doyle	Livingston	LA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Sarah BRANNON	Burial					
M	3 Bazil Daldridge	Birth	20 Oct 1883		Livingston	LA	
		Marr.	4 Dec 1907		Livingston	LA	2nd marr
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 May 1956	Walker	Livingston	LA	to Katie
	Alzada Julia BOWMAN	Burial		Palmetto Cem, Walker, Liv	LA		BOOKER
M	4 Warrel Alphonse	Birth	4 Mar 1887	Watson	Livingston	LA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10 Jan 1946	Monroe	Ouachita	LA	
	Joanna Josephine JOINER	Burial		Riverview Cem, Monroe, Ouachita,	LA		
M	5 Oliver Price	Birth	12 Sep 1889		Livingston	LA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Jun 1922	Walker	Livingston	LA	
	Mena SIDES	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Joyce SHANNON BRIDGES

Notes:

Address 3413 Fernwood Lane

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71108

Date 5 Mar 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

28

Husband's name Oliver Gillum BRANNON

Wife's name Lucretia Lenora BURGESS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: his death certificate, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 Livingston par IA census, was mayor of Walker, Livingston par IA in September 1913, he was on committee of finance for Tangipohoa River Baptist Church Assn, meeting 22 Sep 1900 with Clio Baptist Church, picture of Oliver Gillum BRANNON, 1877 land conveyance Livingston par IA, 1883 land conveyance Livingston par IA,

Sources for Wife: her death certificate, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 Livingston par IA census, their marriage listed in her family, BURGESS, bible

Sources for Children:

Additional Information: Oliver & Lucretia BRANNON raised their granddaughter, Una Abi BRANNON, mother of compiler, after death of Una's mother, Alzada Julia, until age 2, then raised until marriage by her uncle Warrel Alphonse & wife Joana BRANNON (they had no children)

Family Group Sheet

29

Husband's Full Name David Cannon Boyd

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband		
Birth	10 Sept 1805		Newberry Co.	S. Carolina	lived in:		
Ch'nd					Louisiana		
Marr.	27 Dec. 1825		Newberry Co.	S. Carolina	After 1851		
Death	21 Feb. 1881	Homer	Claiborne Parish	LA			
Burial		Old Homer Cemetery, Homer, LA	Claiborne Parish	LA			
Places of Residence	Newberry Co. SC, Anderson Co. SC, Georgia 1831-37 Russell Co. Ala. 1838-1847 Marietta, Cobb Co. Georgia 1851-1851						
Occupation	Farmer, Tanner		Church Affiliation	Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father	Joseph R. Boyd		Mother's Maiden Name Charley English				
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Syrena Leech</u>							
Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth	10 March 1803						
Ch'nd							
Death	13 Dec. 1878	Homer	Claiborne Parish	LA			
Burial		Old Homer Cemetery, Homer, LA	Claiborne Parish	LA			
Places of Residence							
Occupation			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father	David Leech		Mother's Maiden Name ?				
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Lastname in order of birth)	Children's Sex	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 ("Prudie", "Aminta") Prudence Armita	Birth	18 Dec 1826		Newberry Co.	SC.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	7 Sept. 1845				4 children
	Robert A. Wade	Death	1980	husband died in 1860			
		Burial					
M	2 Lemuel Milton (Lum)	Birth	5 Dec 1827		Anderson Co.	SC.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1856				
	1st Mary Hooney Townsend	Death	26 July 1900	she died in 1861 - (2nd wife Emily Virginia Pierce with)			
		Burial		Pleasant Hill Cem. Natchitoches P. LA. (whom he had 13 children (6 married) 6 Ann 1864)			
M	3 David Albert	Birth	26 May 1829		Anderson Co.	SCAROLINA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	19 May 1853				
	Louisa Henning	Death	1860	died in Louisiana			
		Burial					
M	4 Samuel Clark (Sam)	Birth	1831			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	25 Oct 1855				
	Nancy Ann Lee	Death	1908	Ten children			
		Burial		Indian Creek, Brown Co. Texas			
M	5 Elias Irving	Birth	27 Jan 1833			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	-				
		Death	16 May 1851				
		Burial					
F	6 Mary Louisa Jane (Lou)	Birth	14 April 1835			married:	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		2nd husband: John M. Cole 1868			
	1st Colin K. Johnston	Death	1861				
		Burial					
F	7 Eliza Ellen	Birth	6 July 1837			Georgia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1857	Homer Claiborne Parish LA			
	John Garner	Death	Feb. 1898	He died in Vicksburg, MS 1863			
		Burial					
M	8 ("Bud", "er" "Bill") William Ellison	Birth	2 March 1839			Alabama	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1868	5 children			
	Adusky Ann John	Death	1923				
		Burial		Queen City, Texas			
Compiler	Rachel McIntyre Mangum			Notes:			
Address	1011 Missile Base Road						
City, State, Zip	Stonewall, LA 71078						
Date	8-9-93						

Additional Children and Sources:

30

Husband's name DAVID CANNON BOYD

Wife's name SYRENA LEECH

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 <u>Antoinette Lucretia</u>	Birth	4 Dec 1840		Russell Co. Alabama		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			born and died there.		
		Death	18 March 1842				
		Burial					
F	10 <u>Martina Victoria</u> <u>English ("Vic")</u>	Birth	2 July 1844		Russell Co. Alabama		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	1889	Homer	Claiborne Parish	LA	
		Burial					
m.	11 <u>Joseph Leech ("Joe")</u>	Birth	25 Dec. 1845		Russell Co.	Alabama	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1861	Homer, LA			
	<u>Caroline Lyon</u>	Death	1917	Austin, Tex			4 children
		Burial		Deerstown E.D.F. Cemetery	Williamson Co.	Texas	
	12	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: ^{S.C.} Newberry Co. 1820 Census; Anderson Co. S.C. 1830 Census; Marietta, Cobb Co. Georgia 1850 Census; 1860 Natchitoches Parish ^{LA} Census; 1880 Claiborne Parish ^{LA} Census.
The Boyd and Hadier Families; History and Genealogy by Willie E. Boyd, Austin, Texas

headstones in Old Homer Cemetery, Homer, LA and Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, LA

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

31

Husband's Full Name Lemuel Milton Boyd

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Dec. 1837		Anderson Co.	S.C.	
Chr'd					
Marr.	6 April 1864				
Death	26 July 1900				
Burial		Pleasant Hill Cem. Natchitoches Parish		Louisiana	

Places of Residence SC, Homer, LA, Camp, LA

Occupation farmer, tanner, minister Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec. yes

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st wife Mary Leodey Townsend died 1861 no children

His Father David Cadden Boyd

Mother's Maiden Name Syrena Leech

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emily Virginia Pierce

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 May 1847		Lawrence Co.	Alabama	
Chr'd					
Death	21 July 1909				
Burial		Pleasant Hill Cem. Natchitoches Parish		Louisiana	

Places of Residence Alabama, LA

Occupation house wife

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Pierce

Mother's Maiden Name Ann Barksdale

Sex	Children's Names in Full (survive in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary (Mollie) Virginia	Birth	6 April 1866				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	19 Jan. 1885				
	<u>Vallandigham V. Hathorn</u>	Death	19 July 1947				
		Burial					
F	2 Emily Ann	Birth	6 April 1867				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	6 April 1867	died at birth			
		Burial					
M	3 Albert Milton	Birth	26 May 1868				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	2 Aug. 1868	2 months, 7 days old			
		Burial					
F	4 Harriet Prudence	Birth	3 Dec. 1869				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	30 June 1870	6 months, 27 days old			
		Burial					
F	5 Lillie California	Birth	18 May 1871				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	July 1897				
	<u>Raleigh V. Fulton</u>	Death	2 May 1921				
		Burial					
M	6 Loyick Pierce	Birth	31 Oct. 1872				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	13 Feb. 1898				twin
	<u>Mollie (Mary) Etta Dobson</u>	Death	24 Oct. 1945				
		Burial					
F	7 Lula Dorothea	Birth	31 Oct. 1872				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	29 June 1896				twin
	<u>W. Ley T. Davis</u>	Death	20 Aug. 1942				
		Burial					
M	8 Lemuel Shea	Birth	7 Nov. 1874				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	18 Nov. 1912				
	<u>Carrie Vance</u>	Death	14 Dec. 1952				
		Burial					

Compiler Rachael McIntyre Marquardt

Notes:

Address 1011 Missile Base Road

City, State, Zip Stonewall, Louisiana 71274

Date 9 August 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

32

Husband's name LEAUEL MILTON BOYD

Wife's name EMILY VIRGINIA PIERCE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 Sudie Lawson	Birth	19	JAN	1876				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	20	MAY	(1897) (1897)				
	William W. Weaver	Death	4	OCT	1949				
		Burial							
M	10 William David	Birth	7	JULY	1877				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	—	Death	6	AUG.	1943				
		Burial							
M	11 John Oscar	Birth	22	DEC	1878				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		DEC.					
	Nonie Oliver Murphy	Death			1938				
		Burial							
F	12 Arminia	Birth		MARCH	1879				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	13 Minnie Blanche	Birth	10	MARCH	1880				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	25	JAN	1901				
	Samuel Arthur Mangum	Death	30	JAN	1953				
		Burial				Old Caster Cem. Caster, Bienville Parish, LA.			
F	14 Luella Victoria	Birth	19	SEPT	1882				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	2	AUG.	1903				
	Franklin Pearson Moss	Death	4	DEC	1949				
		Burial							
M	15 Victor Cortez	Birth	26	JAN	1888				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1	MARCH	1913				
	Beulah Jones	Death	4	DEC	1972				
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Records, headstones, Family Group sheet by Ann Mangum White

Family Group Sheet

33

Husband's Full Name Samuel Morgan Beauchamp

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Jun 1836			North Carolina	
Chr'd					
Marr.	2. 6 Jan 1870		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
Death	14 May 1901	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
Burial	May 1901	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	

Places of Residence North Carolina, Arkansas

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec. Pvt. 3 Ark. Inf. CSA 1861-65

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

1. Martha Baker (30 May 1848- 9 Sep 1868) 3. Louisa Adelyne (Addie) Haltom (3 Oct 1861-

His Father Joel Beauchamp

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

18 Dec 1929)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisa Jane Norton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Aug 1854			Tennessee	
Chr'd					
Death	20 Apr 1880	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
Burial	Apr 1880	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	

Places of Residence Tennessee, Arkansas

Occupation Housewife

Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Her Father John W. Norton, Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Davis

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	M	1 (Not named)	Birth	9 Sep 1868	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	by wife #1
			Marr.				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 Sep 1868	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	
			Burial				
2	M	2 William Joel Beauchamp	Birth	15 Jan 1871	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	by wife #2
			Marr.	1. 13 Dec 1893		Hot Spring County Arkansas	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 1935	Wichita Falls	Wichita County Texas	
		Margaret Zera (Maggie) Newman	Burial	Oct 1935	Wichita Falls	Wichita County Texas	
2	M	3 Samuel C. Beauchamp	Birth	26 Jul 1872	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	by wife #2
			Marr.				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 Aug 1875	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	
			Burial	Aug 1875	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	
2	M	4 John E. Beauchamp	Birth	12 May 1874	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	by wife #2
			Marr.				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	23 Sep 1877	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	
			Burial	Sep 1877	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	
2	M	5 Walter H. Beauchamp	Birth	15 Jan 1876	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	by wife #2
			Marr.				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	3 Aug 1876	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	
			Burial	Aug 1876	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	
2	M	6 Ernest J. Beauchamp	Birth	8 Oct 1876	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	by wife #2
			Marr.	19 Feb 1898		Hot Spring County Arkansas	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Feb 1955	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	
		Mada E. Newman	Burial	Feb 1955	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	
2	F	7 Mary (Mollie) Beauchamp	Birth	Nov 1879	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	by wife #2
			Marr.				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death			Louisiana	
			Burial				
2	F	8 Sarah (Sallie) Beauchamp	Birth	Nov 1879	Rockport	Hot Spring County Arkansas	by wife #2
			Marr.	3 Apr 1898		Hot Spring County Arkansas	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1932		Louisiana	
		L.P. Rogers	Burial	1932		Louisiana	

Compiler Brian Smith

Notes:

Address 7223 Blanchard-Furch Road

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71107-8302

Date June 12, 1993

Mother of Child (wife 1,2, or 3)

Additional Children and Sources:

34

Husband's name Samuel Morgan Beauchamp

Wife's name Martha Baker, Louisa J. Norton, Louisa Halton

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
3 M	9 James M. Beauchamp	Birth	Feb	1884		Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	by wife
		Marr.							#3
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		1960			Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	1. Chrora Weaver 2. Myrtle Allen	Burial		1960		Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
3 M	10 (Not Named)	Birth	20	Aug	1888	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	by wife
		Marr.							#3
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20	Aug	1888	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial	21	Aug	1888	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
3 F	11 Fannie Beauchamp	Birth	21	Feb	1892	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	by wife
		Marr.							#3
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16	Feb	1978	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Fred Brooks	Burial		Feb	1978	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
3 M	12 Stonie J. Beauchamp	Birth	15	Aug	1897	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	by wife
		Marr.							#3
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5	Jun	1954	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Rosa Burris Grigsby	Burial		Jun	1954	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
3 M	13 Tonie Beauchamp	Birth	15	Aug	1897	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	by wife
		Marr.							#3
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19	Aug	1897	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial		Aug	1897	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information: Sources for everyone: Headstone History Cemetery Inscriptions- Hot Spring County, Arkansas
Volume II, City of Malvern. Hot Spring County Historical Society,
1979.
Mrs. Maudie Beauchamp

Family Group Sheet

35

Husband's Full Name James A Carter

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3	Feb	1850			Miss	
Chr'd							
Marr.	10	Dec	1872	Claiborne Par.		La.	
Death	11	Jul	1930	Ruston	Lincoln	La.	
Burial				Rocky Springs Baptist Church Cemetery	Lisbon	La.	
Places of Residence				Lisbon, Monroe, Ruston		La.	
Occupation				Farmer + Timberman	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.

His Father	Merideth Carter	Mother's Maiden Name	Nancy Martin
------------	-----------------	----------------------	--------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name Simeon Ann "Simmie Ann" Nolen

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8	Dec	1854	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
Chr'd							
Death	8	Jul	1902	Ruston	Lincoln	La.	
Burial				Rocky Springs Baptist Church Cemetery	Lisbon	La.	
Places of Residence				Lisbon, Monroe, Ruston			
Occupation					Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.

Her Father	Aaron K Nolen	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Young
------------	---------------	----------------------	------------

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	<u>Nolen Merideth</u>	Birth	7	Oct	1873	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
		Marr.	30	May	1906		Lincoln	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2	Sep	1960	Dubach	Lincoln	La.	
	<u>Mary Eva Stephenson</u>	Burial				Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne Par.	La.	
M	<u>Wade Hampton</u>	Birth	28	Jun	1875	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
		Marr.	29	Jan	1902				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1	May	1953				
	<u>Maggie Euloria Oxford</u>	Burial				Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne Par.	La.	
F	<u>Mallissa</u>	Birth	4	Jul	1877	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	Probate Docket # 2123 Lincoln P. La.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14	Dec	1960				
	<u>William Thomas Lloyd</u>	Burial							
	<u>Elizabeth "Bet"</u>	Birth	4	Sep	1879	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	No children
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23	Jul	1932				
	<u>W L Jarrell</u>	Burial	30	Aug	1963				
M	<u>Richard Monroe</u>	Birth	25	Jul	1881	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	Pro Doc # 2316 Lincoln P. La.
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	5	Jan	1908				
	<u>Effie Smith</u>	Death	10	Aug	1944	Ruston	Lincoln	La.	
		Burial				Greenwood Cemetery	Ruston, La.		
M	<u>John Brown</u>	Birth	22	Apr	1883	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	Pro Doc # 3117 Lincoln P. La.
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21	Apr	1907	Laurence Ferry	Lincoln	La.	
	<u>Kattie Lee Colvin</u>	Death	23	Feb	1956	Ruston	Lincoln	La.	
		Burial							
M	<u>Jesse William</u>	Birth	22	Oct	1885	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	28	Dec	1910	Hico	Lincoln	La.	
	<u>Ludie Hester Oxford</u>	Death	13	Sep	1961	Lake Charles	Cal	La.	
		Burial	15	Sep	1961	Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne Par.	La.	
F	<u>Mary Ann</u>	Birth	6	Sep	1888	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	<u>Edgar Eugene Cook</u>	Death	12	Oct	1978	Ruston	Lincoln	La.	
		Burial	13	Oct	1978				

Compiler	Glenda Sue Carter Glenn	Notes:	
Address	4050 Hampton Lane		
City, State, Zip	Shreveport, La. 71107		
Date	22 Aug 1993		

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name James A. Carter Wife's name Simeonann Nolen

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	⁹ Little Baby	Birth	16	Sep	1890	Lisbon	Claiborne	La	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	17	Sep	1890				
		Burial	17	Sep	1890	Rocky Springs Baptist Church Cemetery			
F	¹⁰ Sallie	Birth	4	Nov	1891	Lisbon	Claiborne	La	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	John M Ball	Death	21	Apr	1970	Corpus Christi		Texas	
		Burial				Pleasanton Cemetery			
M	¹¹ Hardy White	Birth	22	May	1895	Lisbon	Claiborne	La	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	26	Jan	1924	Lincoln		La	
	Willis Cecil "Jake" Colvin	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

1870 Census Claiborne P. La. pg 46 hh#341
1880 Census Claiborne P. La. pg

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: Suc of Simian Nolen wife of James A. Carter Lincoln Par La. Pro Doc #344

Additional Information: Pages found in glass rolling pin of Simmie Ann Nolen Carter.
Bible had burned in house fire.

James "Jim" Carter was a volunteer fireman and tended the horses.

Family Group Sheet

37

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM HARDY CROSS

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1820			NC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1845				
Death	before 1866	Red Level	Covington	AL	
Burial		Curry-Cross Cemetery	Covington	AL	
Places of Residence NC, AL					
Occupation farmer		Church Affiliation		Military Rec. CSA	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none known					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name NANCY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1827			AL	
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1870		Covington	AL	
Burial		Curry-Cross Cemetery	Covington	AL	
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none known					
Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Lugumia	Birth	ca 1846	Covington	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Martha Ann (Nannie)	Birth	ca 1849	Covington	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Cooper	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 William Hardy	Birth	1 Nov 1850	Covington	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca 1871				
	Mattie Sue Watson	Death	2 Oct 1917	Covington	AL		
		Burial		Friendship Cemetery, Cov.	AL		
M	4 S. Richard	Birth	ca 1853	Covington	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 James	Birth	ca 1855	Covington	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Harriett Josey	Death					
		Burial		Covington	AL		
M	6 Handy Brittan	Birth	15 Feb 1857	Covington	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca 1877	Covington	AL		
	Winifred Parker	Death	20 Dec 1920	Scurry	TX		
		Burial		Pyron Cemetery, Scurry, TX			
M	7 Ambrose	Birth	ca 1859	(1858) Covington	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Emma Jones	Death	1929	Covington	AL		
		Burial		New Home Cemetery, Covington			
M	8 Pharoah (Farrow)	Birth	ca Oct 1861	Covington	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Elizabeth Josephine Turner	Death					
		Burial					
Compiler Jane Leslie Newberry				Notes.			
Address 6045 Fox Chase Trail							
City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71129							
Date 1993							

Additional Children and Sources:

38

Husband's name WILLIAM HARDY CROSS

Wife's name NANCY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth	ca 1864		Covington	AL	
	Nancy	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Before 1866				
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Census records, AL, 1850, 1860, State 1866, 1870
 CSA, AL Reserves, Co. I, 4th AL Reserves
 Old Cohaba Land Records - 1817-1853 - Wm H. Cross 21 Nov 1851

Sources for Wife: Little information available - she may have been a Wall

Sources for Children: Mildred Calhoun, Web Chessser, Irene Bates, Irwin Cross, Jane
 L. Newberry

Additional Information: Both W.H. and Nancy are buried in a primitive Cemetery near
 Red Level, known as the Curry-Cross Cemetery. It is located on the original
 Cross land. Headstones are large red rocks.

Family Group Sheet

39

Husband's Full Name Lewis CHAMBLEE/SHAMBLEY

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca	1781					
Chr'd							
Marr.	ca	1803				?SC	
Death	ca	1851			?Pickens Co.	AL	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Isaac CHAMBLEE

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly BURRIS (BOROUGH?)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca	1785		Charleston,	Charleston,	SC	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John David CHAMBLEE	Birth	23	Jun	1804			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1830			?AL	2) Dorcus
1)	Sarah FERGUSON	Death	15	Feb	1877	Leake Co.		MS	
		Burial							
2	Millie CHAMBLEE	Birth	ca	1808				SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	BROOKS	Death							
		Burial							
3	"Bettie" Elizabeth CHAMBLEE	Birth	30	Jun	1818			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Williamson FORTUNE	Death	by	1856					
		Burial							
4	Jacob "Jake" CHAMBLEE	Birth	ca	1814				SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21	Jan	1843	Greene Co.		AL	
	Charity COCKRELL	Death							
		Burial							
5	Rachel CHAMBLEE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Sallie CHAMBLEE	Birth	ca	1824					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca	1844				AL	
	James LANGDON	Death							
		Burial							
7	Isom B. CHAMBLEE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	9	Jun	1847	Greene Co.		AL	
	Elizabeth COCKRELL	Death							
		Burial							
8	Manley CHAMBLEE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 1990

Notes: U.S. census Pickens Co AL; records of Oliver Wright, Jewel Knierim; Leake Co. History.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Lewis CHAMBLEE

Wife's name Polly BURRIS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
X	9 Thursa Rina CHAMBLEE	Birth	19	Nov	1832			AL	
		Marr.	14	Nov	1845		Pickens Co.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse Pleasant Fortune MOREHEAD	Death	16	Jul	1923		Scott Co.	MS	
		Burial	17	Jul	1923	Searcy Cem.	Pulaski, Scott	MS	
	10 Jim CHAMBLEE	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11 George CHAMBLEE	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

41

Husband's Full Name Moses CLARK II

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Jan 1773			SC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	22 Dec 1796				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence SC, KY, MS

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. 2) Sarah DICKERSON (d. 16 Jan. 1827)
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Moses CLARK

Mother's Maiden Name Ruth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth MILLER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1776				
Chr'nd					
Death	19 July 1823				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James MILLER

Mother's Maiden Name Lydia

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	14 May 1798				
	Rebecca CLARK	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	28 Jun 1800			KY	
	Willis CLARK	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Elizabeth	Burial					
	3	Birth	26 Feb 1803				
	Moses CLARK III	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	15 Mar 1805				
	Aaron CLARK	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth	20 Apr 1807				
	Charlotta CLARK	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 May 1836				
	William WALKER	Burial					
	6	Birth	17 Apr 1809			MS	
	Lydia CLARK	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	NEIL	Burial					
	7	Birth	17 May 1811			MS	
	Nancy CLARK	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	FARNSWORTH	Burial					
X	8	Birth	31 Mar 1813			MS	
	Henry CLARK	Marr.	ca 1841				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1870-76				
	1) Nancy SELLERS	Burial		Clark Cem., Covington Co.,	MS	unmarked	
	2) Alice ROBERTSON						

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Notes:

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport AL 71119

Date 1987

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Moses CLARK II

Wife's name Elizabeth MILLER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 James Jackson CLARK	Birth	11	Aug	1815			MS	
		Marr.	26	Dec	1839				
	1) Richard WILBERN	Death							
	2) Sarah A. MILLER	Burial				Clark Cem., Covington Co.		MS	
	10 Simeon CLARK	Birth	19	Feb	1818				
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Sarah	Burial							
F	11 unnamed	Birth	4	Apr	1823				
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4	Apr	1823				
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Records of Avis Dewitt; Bible records in Be It Known & Remembered V. 1

U.S. census Pike Co. MS 1820; Miller file at MS Archives; U.S. census Pike Co. 1850.

Sources for Wife: File in Archives; Be It Known & Remembered.

Sources for Children: above and: U.S. census Pike Co. 1850, Smith Co. MS 1860, 1850, 1840, Pike Co. 1840, Perry Co. 1850, Jones Co. 1850.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

43

Husband's Full Name Richard C. "Dick" COOPER

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	Aug	1842	Polkville,	Smith,	MS	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	9	Mar	1864		Smith Co.	MS (B)	
Death	12	Dec	1933	Morton	Scott	MS *	
Burial	12	Dec	1933	Springfield Cem.	Scott	MS +	
Places of Residence Smith Co. MS, Scott Co,MS							
Occupation Planter, merchant				Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec CSA, Co.D, 6th MS	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife:							
His Father James COOPER				Mother's Maiden Name Celia RASBERRY			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Ann EDWARDS

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3	Jul	1842		?Greene Co.	AL	
Chr'nd							
Death	19	Oct	1909	Pelehatchie,	Rankin	MS n	
Burial				Springfield Cemetery,	Scott,	MS +	
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man:							
Her Father Jackson J. EDWARDS				Mother's Maiden Name AnnBerry DRUMMOND			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Alva Warner COOPER	Birth	9	Dec	1865	Scott Co.	MS		
	1) Full Name of Spouse - ALFORD	Marr.	1)	31	Mar 1891	Scott Co.	MS		2) 6 Jul 1921
	2) Olive BARNES	Death	12	Aug	1955	Forest, Scott,	MS		
	2 Emma Lenora COOPER	Burial				Eastern Cem. Forest, Scott,	MS		
	1) Full Name of Spouse - ALFORD	Birth	17	May	1867	Scott Co.	MS		
	2) Hulin P. HALL	Marr.	15	May	1887	Scott Co.	MS		
	3 Rodolphus D. COOPER	Death	22	Apr	1902	Scott Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial				Springfield Cem., Scott,	MS +		
	Laura B. STUART	Birth	18	Feb	1869	Scott Co.	MS		
	4 Mattie Mary COOPER	Marr.	15	Jan	1891	Scott Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Apr	1955	Meridan, Lauderdale,	MS		
	James Webster MOREHEAD	Burial				Magnolia Cem., Meridan, Lauderdale, MS			
	5 Minnie Madora COOPER	Birth	15	Mar	1870	Scott Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	7	Oct	1886	Pulaski, Scott,	MS *		
	John P. LIVINGSTON	Death	9	Jan	1957	Forest, Scott,	MS *		
	6 Nettie Ella COOPER	Burial	10	Jan	1957	Independence Cem., Scott,	MS +		
	1) Full Name of Spouse - CAMPBELL	Birth	15	Apr	1871	Scott Co.	MS		
	2) J.W. BRENT	Marr.	21	Nov	1888	Scott Co.	MS		2&3/589
	7 William Richard COOPER	Death	21	Apr	1929		LA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial				Greenwood Cem, Shreveport, Caddo, LA +			
	8 Ida Bell COOPER	Birth	4	Jan	1873	Scott Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21	Nov	1888	Scott Co.	MS		2&3/588
	John B. PALMER	Death	22	Feb	1944				
	Rev William Richard COOPER	Birth	21	Feb	1874	Scott Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	25	Dec	1899	Scott Co.	MS		
	Rubye MYERS	Death	3	Feb	1957	Jackson, Hinds,	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial				Line Creek Cem., Scott Co., MS +			
	8 Ida Bell COOPER	Birth	25	Oct	1875	Scott Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	16	Nov	1890	Scott Co.	MS		bk 4 p 92
	John B. PALMER	Death	30	Aug	1965				
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial	31	Aug	1865	Line Creek Cem., Scott Co., MS			

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall	Notes Cooper Family by Murphy R. Cooper
Address 4319 Colonial Dr.	Miss. marriages(film); U.S. census Scott Co.
City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119	MS 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910. + tombstone inscriptions
Date 9 Sept 1984	*Death/marriage certificates; Cooper family Bible in possession of Addie Hall Metts.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Richard C. "Dick" COOPER

Wife's name Harriett Ann EDWARDS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Murphy Rowe COOPER	Birth	22 Jan 1877		Scott Co.	MS	
		Marr.	11 Nov 1903.			VA	
	Full Name of Spouse Carrie E. SMITH	Death	18 Apr 1959	Pulaski,	Pulaski,	VA	
		Burial		Oakwood Cem.,	Pulaski Co.,	VA	
	10 Adella Victory COOPER	Birth	4 Apr 1878		Scott Co.,	MS	
		Marr.	1) 8 Feb 1899		Scott Co.	MS	bk 5 p 66
	1) Full Name of Spouse G. Will WILLIAMS 2) J.C. JARVIS	Death	9 Apr 1964	New Orleans,	Orleans,	LA	
		Burial		Morton,	Scott,	MS +	
	11 Phenie COOPER	Birth	5 May 1879		Scott Co.	MS	
		Marr.	1) 20 Oct 1907				Adp. dau. Ruth
	1) Full Name of Spouse J. Will DAVIS 2) HARTSELL	Death	20 Jan 1971	Morton	Scott	MS	
		Burial					
	12 Addie Lucy COOPER	Birth	16 May 1881		Scott Co.	MS	
		Marr.	16 Aug 1905		Scott Co.	MS	1)bk 6 p 56
	1) Full Name of Spouse W.F. LEONARD 2) STERLING	Death	21 Sep 1950	Richmond,		VA	
		Burial		Springfield Cem.,	Scott Co.	MS	
	13 Albert Taylor COOPER	Birth	14 Apr 1883		Scott Co.	MS	
		Marr.	14 Feb 1904		Scott Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse Lottie WINDHAM	Death	22 Dec 1979	Morton,	Scott,	MS	
		Burial		Morton Cem.,	Scott,	MS	
	14 Robert COOPER	Birth	22 Jan 1888		Scott Co.	MS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 Jan 1888		Scott Co.	MS	
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Continued from front: newspaper articles and obituary.

Sources for Wife: Newspaper article.

Sources for Children: Continued from front: obituaries.

Marriage records of Scott Co.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

45

Husband's Full Name James Russell Coplen

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Feb 1822		maybe Harris Co.	GA	
Chr'd					
Marr.	5 dec 1844	maybe Shiloh	Union Par.	LA	
Death	9 nov 1904	maybe Shiloh	Union Par.	LA	
Burial		Shiloh Cemetery, Union Par., 5 mi from Bernice, LA			
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Anne Eddy (pronounced ē-dē)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 Jan 1829			GA or Ala	part Indian
Chr'd					
Death	12 May 1903	maybe Shiloh	Union Par.	LA	
Burial		Shiloh Cemetery, Union Par., 5 mi from Bernice, LA			
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William A. Coplen	Birth	6 sep 1845				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Demetrius C. Coplen	Birth	4 Jun 1847			ALA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	25 Jun 1868				
	Susan A. "Sudie" Moore	Death	19 Feb 1898			TX	
		Burial				TX	
	3 Elmina Ruth Coplen	Birth	24 Mar 1849				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	19 Nov 1867				
	George E. Heard	Death					
		Burial		Dak Grove Cem, Sabine Par		LA	
	4 Sylvester N. Coplen	Birth	2 Feb 1851			ALA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	9 Nov 1881				
		Burial		Shiloh Cem. Union Par.		LA	
	5 Mary A. or M. "Mollie" C.	Birth	1 Jan 1853			ALA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	14 Apr 1873				
	Jas. M. Harris	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Alfonso S. "Fon" Coplen	Birth	20 Jul 1854			ALA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	29 Jan 1886				
	Annie E. Glass	Death	9 Feb 1908				
		Burial		Shiloh Cem. Union Par.		LA	
	7 John S. Coplen	Birth	3 Dec 1855				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Baby Coplen	Birth	Jan 1860				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Dorothy Susan Hill Sutton

Notes:

Address 9220 Blue Spruce

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71118

Date July 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

46

Husband's name

JAMES RUSSELL COPLEN

Wife's name

SARAH ANN EDDY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data:	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Thomas Henry Dawson Coplen	Birth 3 jul 1863 Marr. 15 may 1887			GA, ALA or TN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death 12 dec 1919					
	Laura Elizabeth Tatum	Burial		Dak Grove Cem., Sabine Par.,	LA		
	10	Hattie Estelle Coplen	Birth 18 aug 1872 Marr. 19 dec 1889			LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death 5 jul 1954					
	V. Seth Miller	Burial					
	11		Birth Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death Burial					
	12		Birth Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death Burial					
	13		Birth Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death Burial					
	14		Birth Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death Burial					
	15		Birth Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Tombstone

1870 US Census, Union Par., LA says born GA

Martha Hill Harris

Alice "Pete" Bigby

Sources for Wife:

Tombstone

1870 US Census, Union Par., LA says born ALA

Martha Hill Harris

Alice "Pete" Bigby

Sources for Children:

Elmina Coplen Heard Bible

Demetrius Coplen Family Bible

Ollie Anderson Coplen

1870, 1880, 1900 US Census

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

47

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Franklin COX

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19	Jan	1856	Near Chatham	Jackson Parish	LA	
Chr'd							
Marr.	2	Dec	1875				
Death	7	Feb	1941	Monroe		LA	
Burial				Chatham, LA	Concord Cemetery		

Places of Residence Chatham, LA

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father William J. COX

Mother's Maiden Name Emeline BAYGENTS

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Frances SMART

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	Apr.	1860		Campbell Co.	GA	
Chr'd							
Death	28	Jan	1927				
Burial				Chatham, LA	Concord Cemetery		

Places of Residence Chatham, LA

Occupation Homemaker

Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father Thomas Sydney SMART

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Minerva HEAD

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1	Thomas William COX	Birth	3	May	1877	Chatham Jackson Parish	LA	
			Marr.	21	Apr.	1895			
			Death	13	Aug.	1962			
		Full Name of Spouse	Burial						
		Alma B. WRIGHT							
M	2	Titus Singleton COX	Birth	6	May	1879	Chatham Jackson Parish	LA	
			Marr.	9	Dec.	1900	Chatham Jackson Parish	LA	
			Death	25	Feb	1936			
		Full Name of Spouse	Burial			Chatham, LA	Concord Cemetery		
		Jesse BEST							
M	3	David Marshall COX	Birth	14	Oct	1881	Chatham Jackson Parish	LA	
			Marr.	6	Jan	1904	Junction City	AR	
			Death	25	Feb	1949	El Centro	CA	
		Full Name of Spouse	Burial			El Centro, CA	Evergreen Cemetery		
		Ida Amanda BRASHER							
F	4	Mattie Mae COX	Birth	8	Apr.	1884	Chatham Jackson Parish	LA	
			Marr.	8	Sept	1903			
		Full Name of Spouse	Death			1954			
		J. T. KENNEDY	Burial						
M	5	Samuel Edgar COX	Birth	16	Mar	1886	Chatham Jackson Parish	LA	
			Marr.	12	Jan	1905	Chatham Jackson Parish	LA	
			Death	25	Jun	1954	Alexandria Rapides Parish	LA	
		Full Name of Spouse	Burial			Pineville, LA	Forest Lawn Cemetery		
		Letha NORRIES							
F	6	Jessie Dee COX	Birth	8	Aug	1888	Chatham Jackson Parish	LA	
			Marr.	27	Jan	1909			
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		B. Thurman HARRELL	Burial						
M	7	August Benjamin COX	Birth	10	Sep	1890	Chatham Jackson Parish	LA	
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						
F	8	Mary Ellen COX	Birth	7	Feb	1893	Chatham Jackson Parish	LA	
			Marr.	3	Feb	1909			
		Full Name of Spouse	Death			15 May 1979			
		Rufus HARRELL	Burial						

Compiler Janine Johnson Dunlap

Notes:

Address P.O. Box 19508

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71149-0508

Date March 2, 1993

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

48

Husband's name Benjamin Franklin COX Wife's name Sarah Frances SMART

Sex	Children's Names in Full (as arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F	9 <u>Nancy Alnora COX</u>	Birth	9 Oct 1895	Chatham	Jackson Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>David Lee MASSEY</u>	Marr.					
		Death	27 Dec 1924				
		Burial					
F	10 <u>Annabel COX</u>	Birth	8 Mar 1898	Chatham	Jackson Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>William Madison HEARNE</u>	Marr.	17 Feb 1916				
		Death	29 Dec 1992				
		Burial		Chatham, LA	Concord Cemetery		
F	11 <u>Velma Virginia COX</u>	Birth	28 July 1900	Chatham	Jackson Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Robert Hill HEARNE</u>	Marr.	15 Dec 1916				
		Death	11 Apr 1978				
		Burial					
F	12 <u>Selma Dell COX</u>	Birth	17 Feb 1903	Chatham	Jackson Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Falcon L. HEARNE</u>	Marr.					
		Death	25 Nov 1974	Monroe		LA	
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: All:

Concord Cemetery, Jackson Parish, LA Tombstones
History of Jackson Parish, LA, 1982 (pp 165-166)
Jackson Parish, LA Marriage Records 1880-1912 by Farley + Head
Concord Reunion Booklet, 1990
Discussions with my grandmother, Jewel COX YARBROUGH
and various other family members.

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

49

Husband's Full Name James COOPER

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3	Dec	1813		Sampson Co.	NC	
Chr'nd							
Marr.		1841			Smith Co.	MS	
Death	7	June	1897		Scott Co.	MS	
Burial				Springfield Cemetery	Scott Co.	MS	

Places of Residence NC., Lawrence Co, Smith Co., MS

Occupation Merchant, farmer

Church Affiliation

Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William COOPER

Mother's Maiden Name Martha THAMES

Wife's Full Maiden Name Celia RASBERRY

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9	Jun	1823		Copiah Co.	MS	
Chr'nd							
Death	29	Jan	1878		Hinds Co.	MS	
Burial					Hinds Co.	MS	

Places of Residence MS

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Presbyterian, Baptist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Benjamin RASBERRY

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann TULLOS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
X	1 Richard C. COOPER	Birth	18	Aug	1842		Smith Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse Harriet Ann EDWARDS	Marr.	9	Mar	1864		Smith Co.	MS	
		Death	12	Dec	1933	Morton,	Scott Co.	MS	
		Burial				Springfield Cem.	Scott Co.	MS	
	2 Joseph COOPER	Birth			1844		Smith Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse never married	Marr.							
		Death		May	1863	Port Gibson,	Claiborne Co.,	MS	Civil War
		Burial							
	3 James Tullios COOPER	Birth	24	Sep	1846		Smith Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse Sarah Ann Wallace LIVINGSTON	Marr.			1864				
		Death	11	Apr	1928				
		Burial				Springfield Cem.,	Scott Co.	MS	
	4 Mary COOPER	Birth			1849		Smith Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse Sam WILLIAMS	Marr.		ca	1865				
		Death					?Madison Co.	MS	
		Burial							
	5 Martha COOPER	Birth			1852		Smith Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse J.M. MORGAN	Marr.		aft.	1880				
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 William Green COOPER	Birth	12	Feb	1856		Smith Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse Josephine S. RUSHING	Marr.	15	Aug	1878		Scott Co.	MS	
		Death	26	Jan	1943				
		Burial				Springfield Cem.	Scott Co.	MS	
	7 Nancy Jane COOPER	Birth	6	Mar	1858		Smith Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse never married	Marr.							
		Death	1	Jan	1913				
		Burial				Springfield Cem.	Scott Co.	MS	
	8 Albert B. COOPER	Birth	5	Aug	1863		Smith Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse 1) Nannie PALMER	Marr.	20	Sep	1888		Scott Co.	MS	
	2) Florence STUART	Death	3	Nov	1947				
		Burial				Springfield Cem.	Scott Co.	MS	

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Notes:

Address 4319 Colonial Dr

City, State, Zip Sreveport LA 71119

Date 1984

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

James COOPER

Wife's name Celia RASBERRY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Wilson T. COOPER	Birth	1865		Smith Co.	MS	
		Marr.	25 Dec 1891		Scott Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse Mary BRADSHAW	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Cooper Family by Murphy Rowe Cooper; ~~Miss Masonic~~ death records; tombstone inscription; U.S. census schedule-Smith Co. MS 1850, 1860, 1870; Record from family Bible held by Addie Metts; records of Stella Setzler.

Sources for Wife: Above.

Sources for Children: Above and family interviews; death certificate of Richard.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

51

Husband's Full Name Nolen Merideth Carter

Chart No.

Wives Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Oct 1873	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
Chr'd					
Marr.	30 May 1908		Lincoln BKG pg 291	La.	
Death	2 Sep 1960	Dubach Rt 2	Lincoln	La.	
Burial	3 Sep 1960	Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne	La.	

Places of Residence Lisbon + Hico La.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. (1) Sallie Ann Young

His Father James A Carter

Mother's Maiden Name Simeon Ann Nolen

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) Mary Eva Stephenson

Wives Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Aug 1888	Hico	Lincoln	La.	
Chr'd					
Death	22 Aug 1957	Dubach Rt 1 Box 71	Claiborne	La. (1)	
Burial	24 Aug 1957	Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne P.	La.	

Places of Residence Hico Lincoln + Claiborne Par. La.

Occupation house wife Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Henry Stephenson

Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth Rodgers

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Dates	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Lillian Eva	Birth	7 May 1909	Vienna	Lincoln	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>William Reggie Stewart</u>	Marr.	26 Dec 1926	Dubach	Lincoln	La.	
	2 James Henry	Birth	1 Apr 1911	Hico	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Ruby Lorain Green</u>	Marr.	10 Aug 1929		Lincoln	La.	
	3 Marvin Monroe	Birth	23 Mar 1914	Hico	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Mary Young (Cooper)</u>	Marr.	13 Oct 1950	Eldorado	Union	Ark.	
	4 Cornelia Bell	Birth	28 Nov 1918	Hico	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 May 1939		Claiborne	La.	
	5 Geneva Elizabeth	Birth	17 Dec 1921	Hico	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Coy Elliot McClung</u>	Marr.	13 Jul 1940		Lincoln	La.	BKV pg 172
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Glenda Sue Carter Glenn

Notes:

Address 4050 Hampton Lane

City, State, Zip Shreveport, La. 71107

Date 23 Aug 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

52

Husband's name *Nolen Meredith Carter*

Wife's name *Mary Eva Stephenson*

Sex	Children's names in full (change in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: *Death certificate #14 139*

Pages found in glass rolling pin in possession of Mary Carter Cook

tombstone inscription

Suc of Simeon Nolen wife of James A. Carter Pro Doc #344 Lincoln P. La.

Suc of James A. Carter

census record 1880 Claiborne P. La. hh#

Sources for Wife: *Death certificate #11 139 La.*

Suc of J. H. Stephenson Lincoln P. La. Pro Doc #3094

Suc of Mollie Rodgers Stephenson Lincoln P. La. Pro Doc #3384

Tombstone inscription

Bible Records from J. H. + Mollie Stephenson Bible

Sources for Children: *Suc of Nolen M. Carter + Eva Stephenson Carter Cla P. La. #4469 filed 12 May 1961*

Suc of Mollie Rodgers Stephenson Pro Doc #3384 Lincoln La.

Death Cer. #0241999 Marvin Monroe Carter

census records 1910

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

53

Husband's Full Name

James Alford CRANFORD

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	cal824			Ala	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	31 Dec 1854		Coosa Co	Ala	
Death	09 Oct 1863	Atlanta		Ga	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. CSA

Other wives, if any, No. 11, 12, etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father Leonard CRANFORD

Ga

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann ??

SC

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth HILL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	cal840			Ala	
Chr'nd					
Death			Coosa Co	Ala	
Burial	Salem Cem		Coosa Co	Ala	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. 11, 12, etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father Joseph HILL

SC

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah A. ??

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Surname in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Sarah Jane CRANFORD	Birth	cal857		Coosa Co	Ala	
	Full Name of Spouse Abram M. SMITH	Marr.	27 Sep 1877		Coosa Co	Ala	Bk D/pg 444
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Mary A. CRANFORD	Birth	cal859		Coosa Co	Ala	(TS) 12 Feb 1862
	Full Name of Spouse Elias WILLIAMS	Marr.	24 Jun 1894		Coosa Co	Ala	
		Death	05 Apr 1927		Shelby Co	Ala	Bk H/pg 223
		Burial	Fourmile Cem		Shelby Co	Ala	
	3 Susan Frances CRANFORD	Birth	03 May 1862		Coosa Co	Ala	
	Full Name of Spouse Matthew HARMON	Marr.	18 Feb 1880		Coosa Co	Ala	Bk D/pg 136
		Death	15 Jul 1939	Tulip	Claiborne Par	La	
		Burial	Tulip Cem	Tulip	Claiborne Par	La	(TS)
	4 Nancy CRANFORD	Birth	03 May 1862		Coosa Co	Ala	03 May 1861
	Full Name of Spouse Cicero VARNER	Marr.	18 Jan 1881		Coosa Co	Ala	Bk D/pg 194
		Death	13 May 1928		Coosa Co	Ala	12 May 1928
		Burial	Mt Morian		Coosa Co	Ala	
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Twins

Compiler Wanda Volentine Head

Address 2838 Jody Lane

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 30 Mar 1993 318/686-5089

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

54

Husband's name JAMES ALFORD CRANFORD

Wife's name ELIZABETH HILL

Sex	Children's names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

1860 Census - Coosa Co, Alabama, Mt Olive, 2nd Subdivision, page 40, Dwelling/family 270
Civil War Record, Marriage Record

Sources for Wife:

1870 Census - Coosa Co, Alabama, Nixburg Beat, page 226, Dwelling 81/family 92
1880 Census - Coosa Co, Alabama, Travellers Rest Beat, page 20

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

55

Husband's Full Name HANDY BRITTON CROSS

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15(13)Feb	1857 Red Level	Covington	AL	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1877			AL	
Death	20 Dec 1920	Hermleigh	Scurry	TX	
Burial		Pyron Cemetery	Scurry	TX	

Places of Residence Alabama, Texas

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marriage.

His Father William Hardy Cross, Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Winifred Parker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Apr 1857		Covington	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Dec 1939	Hermleigh	Scurry	TX	
Burial		Pyron Cemetery	Scurry	TX	

Places of Residence Alabama, Texas

Occupation

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marriage.

Her Father Unknown

Mother's Maiden Name Arminda Parker

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	LUGUMIA ELEPHARE	Birth	22 June 1878	Bosque	TX		died Meas/pneumonia
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 Sept 1893	Scurry	TX		
	Charles Edward Leslie	Death	23 Feb 1904	Scurry	TX		
		Burial		Pyron Cemetery	Scurry TX		
2	WILLIAM AMBROSE	Birth	9 Apr 1881	Bosque	TX		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1902	Scurry	TX		
	Clyde Bennett	Death	28 July 1959	Hermleigh	Scurry TX		
		Burial		Pyron Cemetery	Scurry TX		
3	BRITTON ALEXANDER	Birth	May 1884	Bosque	TX		married by Nathan McLeslie
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	5 Aug 1905	Scurry	TX		
	Sally May Moore	Death	1940	Scurry	TX		
		Burial		Pyron Cemetery	Scurry TX		
4	LOMA E.	Birth	29 Dec 1887		TX		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Joe Jackson	Death	7 Feb 1920	Hermleigh			
		Burial		Hermleigh Cemetery	Scurry TX		
5	ANNIE	Birth	9 Nov 1889	Scurry	TX		Registered Nurse
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca 1919				
	James Otis Casey	Death	9 Nov 1931	Roscoe	Scurry TX		
		Burial		Pyron Cemetery	Scurry TX		
6	MYRTLE	Birth	10 Nov 1891	Scurry	TX		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Jess Jenkins	Death	9 Jan 1923				
		Burial		Pyron Cemetery	Scurry TX		
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Jane Leslie Newberry

Notes:

Address 6045 Fox Chase Trail

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71129

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

56

Husband's name HANDY BRITTON CROSS

Wife's name WINIFRED PARKER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Census records - 1860-1870 Alabama; 1880, Hamilton Ct., TX
1900, 1910, 1920, Scurry Ct. TX; Irwin Sam Cross - grandson; Pyron Cemetery
records; Family tradition and pictures

Sources for Wife: Parker Family Bible dated 1857; census records, 1840, 1850, 1860,
Benjamin Parker, Covington Ct., AL; Pyron Cemetery Records; Irwin Sam Cross,
grandson; Winifred was reared by her grandparents, Benjamin and Winifred
Glidewell Parker in Covington Ct., AL. Her uncle, Alexander Parker, also
came to Scurry Ct. where he lived to be 99 years old.

Sources for Children: Census records - 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 TX; Irwin Sam Cross;
family tradition

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

57

Husband's Full Name Thomas James DRUMMOND

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8	Sep	1801		Spartenburg Co.,	SC	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death	23	Jun	1870		Greene Co.	AL	
Burial				Beulah Baptist Cem.,	Greene Co.	AL +	
Places of Residence							
Occupation Planter				Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret LEGG

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Apr	1805		Prince William Co.	VA	
Chr'nd							
Death	23	Feb	1875		Greene Co.	AL	
Burial				Beulah Baptist Cem.,	Greene Co.	AL +	
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father Thomas LEGG				Mother's Maiden Name Jeanette			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
X	1 Ann Berry DRUMMOND	Birth	ca	1823				?GA	
	Full Name of Spouse Jackson J. EDWARDS	Marr.							
		Death			1897			?MS	
		Burial							
	2 John A. DRUMMOND	Birth			1826			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse Frances N. MIHAFFA	Marr.	31	Jan	1854		Greene Co.	AL	
		Death	8	Apr	1855				
		Burial				Beulah Baptist Cem.,	Greene Co.	AL +	
	3 Nancy Jane DRUMMOND	Birth	4	Nov	1829			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse Elijah SELLERS	Marr.	26	Dec	1846		Greene Co.	AL	
		Death	6	Jan	1913		Greene Co.	AL	
		Burial				Beulah Baptist Cem.,	Greene Co.	AL +	
	4 David Thomas DRUMMOND	Birth	28	Oct	1831			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse Mary Frances MAYES	Marr.	30	Dec	1857		Tuscaloosa Co.,	AL	
		Death	2	July	1898		Greene Co.	AL	
		Burial				Beulah Baptist Cem.,	Greene Co.	AL +	
	5 Mahala DRUMMOND	Birth	ca	1833				AL	
	Full Name of Spouse Gilbert M. REYNOLDS	Marr.	11	July	1851				
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Martha E. DRUMMOND	Birth	2	Jan	1836			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse Rev. M. P. SMITH	Marr.	27	July	1865				
		Death	28	May	1873				
		Burial				Beulah Baptist Cem.,	Greene Co.	AL	
	7 George W. DRUMMOND	Birth	ca	1840				AL	
	Full Name of Spouse never married	Marr.							
		Death	26	May	1863			MS	Civil War
		Burial							
	8 Harriet A. DRUMMOND	Birth	Ca	1842				AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall	Notes: AL Records V.218; Marriages of Greene Co. AL;
Address 4319 Colonial Dr.	Cooper Family; AL Records V.192;
City, State, Zip ISHreveport LA 71119	+ indicates tombstone inscription
Date Nov 1983	U.S. census Greene Co. AL 1850; records of Jeanette Phillips.

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 588, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Thomas James DRUMMOND

Wife's name Margaret LEGG

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth		ca.	1844			AL	
	Warren J. DRUMMOND	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: Probate record of George E. Drummond, AL.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

59

Husband's Full Name

FREDERICK LEMON FLESHER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Dec 1821		Fayette Co OHIO	(Paint town)	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	13 Jul 1854		Warren Co IDWA		
Death	9 Aug 1911		COLORADO	(while visiting dau Laura)	
Burial			MO	(probably Grundy Co)	
Places of Residence Fayette Co OH, McLean Co ILL, Warren Co IA, Grundy & Gentry Cos MO					
Occupation	Farmer, Carpenter	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. #1 Harriet Ann DENHAM					
His Father Conrad Flesher (Fleischer) Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Lemon					

Wife's Full Maiden Name

ALMYRA ANN LEMON

(2nd cousin to Frederick)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Aug 1839		ILL		
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Apr 1906		MO		
Burial					
Places of Residence ILL, IOWA, MO					
Occupation	Keeping house	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father Thomas Jefferson Lemon Mother's Maiden Name Susan Pitzer					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Clara Frances (Fannie) Flesher	Birth	15 Jun 1856				
		Marr.	26 Jun 1873				
	Full Name of Spouse Henry M Sherman	Death			ARIZ?		
		Burial					
F	2 Ida Luella Flesher	Birth	23 Apr 1858		IOWA		
		Marr.	6 Oct 1870	age 12			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Douglas	Birth	1859		IOWA		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Eugene Willard Flesher	Birth	1 May 1860		IOWA		
		Marr.	4 Jan 1887				
	Full Name of Spouse Ollie W Smith	Death	7 Aug 1907				
		Burial		Maple Grove Cem, Trenton MO			
M	5 Ellsworth Elmer Flesher	Birth	31 Aug 1862		IOWA		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1930s		Brownwood TX		
		Burial					
M	6 Thomas Jefferson Flesher	Birth	25 Sep 1864		IOWA		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Emma Melvina Kinslow	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Conrad (Conrad) Flesher	Birth	7 Nov 1866		Warren Co IOWA		
		Marr.	10 Jul 1889		Grundy Co MO (probably)		
	Full Name of Spouse Ella Mae Hatfield	Death	27 Nov 1852		Kansas City MO		
		Burial		Maple Grove Cem, Trenton MO			
F	8 Laura Luella Flesher	Birth	16 Nov 1868		MO		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Charles Rieger	Death			CA or COLO		
		Burial					

Compiler Barbara Flesher Rewis

Notes:

Address 213 Suzanne Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71115

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

60

Husband's name FREDERICK LEMON FLESHER Wife's name ALMYRA ANN LEMON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 George Paris Flesher	Birth	26May1871			MO	
		Marr.	24Nov1894				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1953				
	Sarah Etta Hatfield	Burial		Maple Grove Cem, Trenton	MO		
F	10 Maybelle Flesher	Birth	8Dec1873				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8Dec1958	Maple Grove Cem, Trenton	MO		
	John Herbert	Burial					
M	11 Frederick Lemon Flesher Jr	Birth	7Jan1876				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18Apr1900	age 24 tuberculosis			
	Gertie McCoy	Burial					
F	12 Rosa Etta Flesher	Birth	28May1879				
		Marr.	29Apr1895				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22Oct1895	age 15			
	Willis Atkinson	Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Flesher Bible, obits, family correspondence, various books
Census: 1820 Fayette Co OH, 1830 Tazewell Co ILL, 1840 McLean
Co ILL, 1850 McLean Co ILL, 1860 Warren Co IA, 1870
Grundy Co MO, 1880 Grundy Co MO, 1900 Gentry & Grundy
Cos MO, 1910 Gentry Co MO

Sources for Wife: same

Sources for Children: same

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

61

Husband's Full Name Pleasant FORTUNE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		ca	1779		Albemarle Co.	VA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	1	Aug	1801		Albemarle Co.	VA	
Death			1846		Rutherford Co.	NC	will probate
Burial				Sunshine,	Rutherford Co.	NC	16 Nov.
Places of Residence VA; NC							
Occupation		Farmer		Church Affiliation		Baptist	
						Military Rec.	
Other wives. If any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar: 2) Elizabeth MELTON, 19 Feb 1839 Rutherford Co. NC							
His Father William FORTUNE				Mother's Maiden Name Sarah EUBANK			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly FORTUNE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		ca	1783		Albemarle Co.	VA	
Chr'nd							
Death			1837		Rutherford Co.	NC	
Burial				Sunshine,	Rutherford Co.	NC	
Places of Residence VA, NC							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Baptist	
						Military Rec.	
Other husbands. If any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar:							
Her Father Williamson FORTUNE				Mother's Maiden Name Sarah HENDERSON			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William FORTUNE	Birth			1802	Albemarle Co.	VA		
	Full Name of Spouse Elizabeth DECK	Marr.	17	July	1827	Rutherford Co.	VA		
		Death			1868	Vandalia, Fayette Co.	IL		
	2 Williamson FORTUNE	Birth	12	Feb	1804	Albemarle Co.	VA		
	Full Name of Spouse Elizabeth CHAMBERLAIN	Marr.							
		Death			1882	Walnut Grove, Leake Co.	MS		
	2) Nancy GILMER	Burial				New Bethel Cem, Leake Co.	MS		
X	3 Sarah FORTUNE	Birth		ca	1805	Rutherford Co.	NC		
	Full Name of Spouse David MOREHEAD	Marr.	23	Feb	1823	Rutherford Co.	NC		
		Death					?MS		
		Burial							
	4 Martha FORTUNE	Birth		ca	1808	Rutherford Co.	NC		
	Full Name of Spouse Milton GOLD	Marr.	6	Dec	1830	Rutherford Co.	NC		
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Harriett FORTUNE	Birth		ca	1810	Rutherford Co.	NC		
	Full Name of Spouse Robert WARE	Marr.	4	Feb	1834	Rutherford Co.	NC		
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Mary FORTUNE	Birth		ca	1813	Rutherford Co.	NC		
	Full Name of Spouse Alford B. OWENS	Marr.	16	Sept	1844	Rutherford Co.	NC		
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Jane FORTUNE	Birth		ca	1816	Rutherford Co.	NC		
	Full Name of Spouse never married	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial				Shelby, Rutherford Co.	NC		
	8 Elizabeth FORTUNE	Birth		ca	1820	Rutherford Co.	NC		
	Full Name of Spouse James GAMBLE	Marr.	16	Nov	1865	Rutherford Co.	NC		
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall		Notes: Will of Pleasant Fortune; U.S. census	
Address 4319 Colonial Dr.		Rutherford Co. NC 1820, 1830; records of	
City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119		Alma Fortune, Ralph Severson, Oliver Wright.	
Date 1983			

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Pleasant FORTUNE

Wife's name Polly FORTUNE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Pleasant FORTUNE	Birth	20	Jan	1822		Rutherford Co.	NC	
		Marr.	26	Aug	1849		Rutherford Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse Martha E. SUTTLES	Death	22	Jul	1896		Rutherford Co.	NC	
		Burial				Sunshine,	Rutherford Co.	NC	
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: By 2nd wife: Adaline FORTUNE b. 1843, md. James Q. LEE 18 Mar. 1880, Rutherford Co.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

63

Husband's Full Name John Fleming Farrar

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20Aug1860	Union Parish, La.			
Chr'd					
Marr.	20Jan1890	Union Parish, La.			
Death	11Apr1937	Morehouse Parish, La.			
Burial		Carter Cemetery near Bastrop			
Places of Residence <u>Union Parish La. Montgomery County, Ark.</u>					
Occupation	farmer	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. <u>#1 Susan Ellen Andrews #2 Almedia Taylor</u> Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father <u>Robert Francis Farrar</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>Maneta S.V. Wood</u>		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lou Venia Harrell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18Dec1871	Union Parish, La.			
Chr'd					
Death	6Apr1932	Union County, Ark.			
Burial		Green Grove Chapel near Strong, Ark.			
Places of Residence					
Occupation	housewife	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. <u></u> Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father <u>Abraham Cook Harrell</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>Susan J. Love</u>		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth	25Nov1892	Union Parish, La.			U.S. Army
	Jessie William	Marr.	ca1920	Union Parish, La.	no record		WWI
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23Dec1967	Morehouse Parish, La.			
	Grace Baker	Burial		Carter Cemetery			
	2	Birth	10Mar1895	Union Parish, La.			
	Ollie Floyd	Marr.	18Mar1913	Montgomery County, Ark.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16May1957	Garland County, Ark.	Hot Springs, Ark.		
	Velma Liverman	Burial					
	3	Birth	8Oct1897	Union Parish, La.			
	Lula M.	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1902	Union Parish, La.			
		Burial		Union-Sadie Cemetery			
	4	Birth	7Aug1900	Union Parish, La.			
	James Franklin	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1904	Union County, Ark.			
		Burial		Union-Sadie Cemetery			
	5	Birth	20July1903	Union County, Ark.			
	Malissa Estelle	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1909	Montgomery County, Ark.			
		Burial		Big Fir Cemetery small marker	no dates		
	6	Birth	24Sept1905	Montgomery County, Ark.			
	Edna Mantry	Marr.	24Apr1922	Union Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6Jan1982	Caddo Parish, La.			
	Heard Wiltcher	Burial		Forest Park West Cemetery			
	7	Birth	20May1907	Montgomery County, Ark.			
	Virgil Elmo	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1909	Montgomery County, Ark.			
		Burial		Big Fir Cemetery small marker	no dates		
	8	Birth	9Mar1909	Montgomery County, Ark.			
	Edgar Rodell	Marr.	17Dec1931	Union County, Ark.			CB's WW II
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Jewel Remore	Burial		Married Hattie Lamb	5May1946 Morehouse Parish		
Compiler <u>Lou Martin</u>			Notes:				
Address <u>7834 Ricks Road</u>							
City, State, Zip <u>Shreveport, La. 71107</u>							
Date <u>1993</u>							

Additional Children and Sources:

64

Husband's name John Fleming Farrar

Wife's name Lou Venia Harrell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	9	Birth	29Mar1912	Montgomery County, Ark.			
	Lola Ruth	Marr.	16Oct1937	Morehouse Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24Apr1988	Caddo Parish, La.			
	Everett Swinford	Burial		Forest Park West Cemetery			
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Family Bible, census records, personal memories, newspaper obituaries.

Sources for Wife:

Family Bible, Census records, personal memories. Marriage records in various courthouses.

Sources for Children:

Same as above.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

65

Husband's Full Name Robert Francis Farrar

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13Sept1830	Perry County, Ala.			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	5Nov1857	Union Parish, La.			
Death	6June1907	Union Parish, La.			
Burial		Springhill Cemetery, Union Parish, La.			

Places of Residence Union Parish near Oakland, La.

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. Co E 31st La. Inf. Civil War

His Father Henry Y. Farrar

Mother's Maiden Name Sally Webb

Wife's Full Maiden Name Manita S.V. Wood

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11July1841	Pike County, Ala.			
Chr'nd					
Death	15Sept1905	Union Parish, La.			
Burial		Springhill Cemetery, Union Parish, La.			

Places of Residence Union Parish, La.

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Her Father John Wood

Mother's Maiden Name Janetta Cole

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Sallie J.	Birth	ca 1859	Union Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21Jan1881	Union Parish, La.	Bk 6 p270		
	John Roy	Death	Unknown	Sallie married John Stancil			
		Burial		21Jan1886	Bk 7 p482		
	2 John Fleming	Birth	20Aug1860	Union Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	20Jan1890	Union Parish, La.	Bk 8 p191		
	Lou V. Harrell	Death	11April1937	Morehouse Parish, La.			
		Burial		Carter Cemetery, Bastrop, La.			
	3 Robert Leonard	Birth	4Sept1862	Union Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1Mar1884	Union Parish, La.	Bk7 p128		
	Brunettie Walker	Death	1942	Polk County, Texas			
		Burial					
	4 Melissa	Birth	unknown				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	25Sept1882	Union Parish, La.	Bk6 p412		
	James D. Andrews	Death	unknown				
		Burial					
	5 Almeda F.	Birth	1867				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	15Nov1883	Union Parish, La.	Bk 7 p86		
	Miles Gathright	Death	1930	Union County, Ark.			
		Burial		Str ong Cemetery, Strong, Ark.			
	6 William Winston	Birth	24Mar1868	Union Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	29Aug1889	Union Parish, La.	Bk8 p90		
	Mary Molly Brasher	Death	24Dec1924	Union Parish, La.			
		Burial		Union-Sadie Cemetery, Marion			
	7 Etta	Birth	July1872	Union Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	29July1902	Union Parish, La.	Bk10 p463		
	William Adams	Death	Unknown	Union County, Ark.			
		Burial		Married James Adams 27Jan1904	Union Co.		
	8 James Walter	Birth	14Nov1876	Union Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	28Feb1898	Union County, Ark.			
	Josie A. Peterson	Death					
		Burial	1952	Springhill Cemetery Union Pr.			

Compiler Lou Martin

Notes:

Address 7834 Ricks Road

City, State, Zip Shreveport, La. 71107

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

66

Husband's name Robert Francis Farrar

Wife's name Maneta S.V. Wood

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth	1 Aug 1881	Union Parish, La.			
	Cornelious	Marr.	19 Jan 1911	Jackson Parish, La.	Bk H p456		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 May 1949	Union County, Ark.			
	Mamie Usrey	Burial		Roselawn cemetery, Junction City, Ark.			
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Will of Henry V. Farrar, Perry Co. Ala. Marriage record of Henry Farrar and Sally Webb, Jasper Co. Ga.

Tombstone Inscriptions-Springhill Cemetary
Census records

Sources for Wife: Deed of gift to daughter from John Wood, Union Parish, La.

Sources for Children: Marriage Records, Cemetery Records, Family Members

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

67

Husband's Full Name JOHN RILEY FARR

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	May 1840	Wilsonville	Shelby	AL	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1873				
Death	1910	Waco	McLennon	TX	
Burial		Probably Greenwood Cemetery, Waco, TX			

Places of Residence AL, Palestine, TX, Limestone Ct., TX, McLennon Ct., TX

Occupation farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. CSA

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Melvina Farr 11 Apr 1870

His Father George Farr

Mother's Maiden Name Permelia Robertson

Wife's Full Maiden Name MERIAL CORDELIA ROBERTSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Nov 1853		Shelby	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Oct 1951	Houston	Harris	TX	
Burial		Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, TX			

Places of Residence AL, Palestine, TX, Limestone Ct., TX, McLennon Ct., Harris Ct., TX

Occupation housewife

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Her Father William Green Robertson

Mother's Maiden Name Eugenia Victoria Morgan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	EMMA J.	Birth	Feb 1874	or 1876		AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	CLAUDE CURTIS	Birth	June 1878			TX	Early Waco Obits
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	None Known	Death	13 Sept 1906	Waco	McLennon	TX	
		Burial		Greenwood Cemetery, Waco, TX			
3	DAISY D.	Birth	Aug 1882			TX	Early Waco Obits
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Never Married	Death	10 Apr 1906	Waco	McLennon	TX	
		Burial		Greenwood Cemetery, Waco, TX			
4	GERTRUDE	Birth	1 Oct 1884	Groesbeck	Limestone	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	4 July 1904	Waco	McLennon	TX	
	Warren Calloway Allen	Death	22 Jan 1956	Houston	Harris	TX	
		Burial		Forest Park Cemetery, Houston			
5	BLIJM F.	Birth	Dec 1887	Groesbeck	Limestone	TX	Early Waco Obits
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Mary (?)	Death	20 Aug 1907	Waco	McLennon	TX	
		Burial		Greenwood Cemetery, Waco, TX			
6	HENRIETTA	Birth	24 Sept 1894	Groesbeck	Limestone	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Never Married	Death	9 Oct 1941	Houston	Harris	TX	
		Burial		Forest Park Cemetery, Houston			
7	NUIGENT	Birth	Apr 1892				Not on 1910 census
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Jane Leslie Newberry

Notes:

Address 6045 Fox Chase Trail

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71129

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

68

Husband's name JOHN RILEY FARR

Wife's name MERIAL CORDELIA ROBERTSON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: 1860, 1870 census, Shelby Ct., AL; 1880, 1900, 1910 census, TX
CSA Payroll records, Wheaton's GA Artillery; 1890 Limestone Ct., Tax roll;
Shelby Ct., AL Marriages; City Directory records, Waco, TX; Deed Records,
Shelby Ct., AL - Deed BK S - Deed BK Q

Sources for Wife: 1860 census, Shelby Ct., AL; 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census, TX
Papers of Jennie Mae Auld, granddaughter of Merial's sister, Mattie Sue
Robertson, Palestine, TX; Death Certificate (has errors); Leslie Family
Bible, in possession of Jane L. Newberry; personal information of great
granddaughter, Emily Jane Leslie Newberry

Sources for Children: Census information as listed above; Allen Family records;
Leslie Family Records; Obit - Henrietta Farr; Waco and Temple City
Directories, Leslie Family Bible

Additional Information: According to the 1910 census, three children were alive -
However, I have not been able to determine who the third child was -
as of 1993.

Family Group Sheet

69

Husband's Full Name

GLEN T. GANDY

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	5 Oct 1897	Athens, L	Claiborne	LA	
Chr'd		yes			
Marr.	11 Oct 1919	Homer	Claiborne		
Death	22 May 1975	Coushatta	Red River	LA	
Burial	24 May 1975	Old Castor Cemetery	Bienville	LA	

Places of Residence Athens, Homer, Shreveport, Bossier City, Castor, LA

Occupation Business Man Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. WWI

Other spouses of any No. 1 to 21 etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father Walter Bun Gandy Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Narcissa Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name

LESSIE VADA SHAW

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	31 Oct 1896	Homer (Oilfield)	Claiborne	LA	
Chr'd					
Death	1 Aug 1974	Coushatta	Red River	LA	
Burial	2 Aug 1974	Old Castor Cemetery	Bienville	LA	

Places of Residence Homer, Shreveport, Castor

Occupation Homemaker Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other husbands of any No. 1 to 21 etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father George Washington Shaw, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lou Elmore

Sex	Child's Name, or Full Name (in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Mary Wallace	Birth	16 Jan 1921	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	Homemaker
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24 Dec 1943	Bossier City	Bossier	LA	Reg. Nurse
	Wayne R. Sullivan	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Hazel	Birth	23 Feb 1923	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	Homemaker
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24 Oct 1942	Bossier City	Bossier	LA	Artist
	Kenneth A. Wiggins	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Glen Thomas	Birth	9 Dec 1926	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	6 Mar 1928	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
		Burial					
F	4 Betty Jean	Birth	8 Feb 1930	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	29 Jun 1950	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
	Robert R. Masoner	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Glenna Gale	Birth	10 Nov 1936	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	Homemaker
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	30 May 1959	Castor	Bienville	LA	
	Walter Humbert	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mary Gandy Sullivan

Address 2711 Lindholm St

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA

Date 3-30-93

Notes: Glenn & Lessie spent the first 18 years in Shreveport raising their family before buying the farm in Castor, LA where they lived thereafter

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name GLEN T. GANDYWife's name LESSIE VADA SHAW

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

1900 - 1910 Census of Claiborne Parish, LA
 WW I Records
 Death certificate
 Birth certificate
 Marriage license

Sources for Wife:

1900 - 1910 Census Claiborne Parish, La
 Birth Certificate
 Marriage License

Sources for Children:

Marriage License
 Birth Certificates

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

71

Husband's Full Name John GUYNES/GOYNE

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5	Jul	1776			SC?	
Chr'd							
Marr.	8	Dec.	1800			GA	
Death	15	Aug	1840				
Burial				near Georgetown,	Copiah Co.,	MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. militia 1812

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James GOYNE

Mother's Maiden Name ?Heather O'BRIEN

Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda HALL

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12	Aug	1783			NC or GA	
Chr'd							
Death	26	Jan	1865				
Burial				near Georgetown,	Copiah Co.,	MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Henry HALL

Mother's Maiden Name Mary ROSS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	23	Nov	1801			SC or TN	
	Bryant GUYNES	Marr.	27	Feb	1832	Copiah Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18	Sept	1850	Copiah Co.	MS		
	Amanda THOMAS	Burial							
	2	Birth	29	Apr	1803			SC or TN	
	Henry Hall GUYNES	Marr.	21	Nov	1822	Copiah Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5	Jan	1877	Copiah Co.	MS		
	Mary Butler FINLEY	Burial				Bethel Bapt. Cem., Copiah Co.	MS		
	3	Birth	25	Jul	1805			SC	
	James GUYNES	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1847	Scott Co.	MS		
	Martha WHITTINGTON	Burial							
	4	Birth	28	Feb	1807				
	Polly Mary GUYNES	Marr.	9	Oct	1823				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	William MULLICAN	Burial							
	5	Birth	22	Mar	1809			LA	
	Wvatt GUYNES	Marr.	27	Dec	1830	Copiah Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			Dec 1852				
	Sarah THOMAS	Burial							
	6	Birth	23	Apr	1810			LA	
	Pricilla GUYNES	Marr.	24	Nov	1825?				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Nathan THOMAS	Burial							
	7	Birth	23	Jan	1812 (Mar?)			LA	
	Sarah GUYNES	Marr.	26	Nov	1826	Copiah Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Bird WHITTINGTON	Burial							
	8	Birth	26	Feb	1813			E. Feliciana Ph., LA	
	John GUYNES	Marr.	9	Aug	1832	Copiah Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			22 Aug 1888				
	Susanna MULLICAN	Burial				New Zion Cem., Simpson Co., MS			

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 19 Nov 1982

Notes: Records of Clara Guynes Williford;

Miss. Gen. Cemetery & Bible Records V.14;

Guynes by J. Sands; 21 Southern Families;

U.S. census Copiah Co. MS 1830, 1850

Sandifer by A.S. Trickett

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

more

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name John GUYNES

Wife's name Matilda HALL

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Nancy Adeline GUYNES	Birth	19 Jan 1815			LA	
		Marr.	16 Mar 1831		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse John Middleton FINLEY	Death	25 Nov 1892				
		Burial		Damascus Cem. Scott Co.		MS	
	10 George Ross GUYNES	Birth	13 Nov 1816			LA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Julia (?MULLICAN)	Death					
		Burial					
	11 Elbert(?Daniel)GUYNES	Birth	7 Sept 1818				
		Marr.	22 Jan 1845		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse Providence CASSITY	Death	12 Nov 1872				
		Burial					
	12 Harmon H.GUYNES	Birth	3 Nov 1820		Copiah Co.	MS	
		Marr.	26 Jul				
	Full Name of Spouse Emily WHITTINGTON	Death					
		Burial					
	13 Matilda GUYNES	Birth	6 Jul 182		Copiah Co.	MS	
		Marr.	11 Jul 1839?				
	Full Name of Spouse ?Albert J. HARRISON	Death	26 Jan 1865				
		Burial					
	14 Alzeda GUYNES	Birth	28 Feb 1828			MS	
		Marr.	10 Dec 1844				
	Full Name of Spouse Nicholas FINLEY	Death	25 Aug 1852				
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: Miss. Masonic Death Records 1819-1919
Remember Me

Additional Information: *Marriages of Charles Scott Hall 1815*

Family Group Sheet

73

Husband's Full Name THOMAS CASWELL GATLIN

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	May, 1824		Pike County, Mississippi		
Chr'nd					
Marr.	30 June, 1853		Rankin County, Mississippi		
Death	26 April, 1903		Rankin County, Mississippi		
Burial		Gatlin-Barlow Cemetery, Rankin County, Mississippi			
Places of Residence	Pike County, Mississippi and Rankin County, Mississippi				
Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	Co. H, Power's Reg., Mississippi Cavalry
Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father	THOMAS S. GATLIN		Mother's Maiden Name	ELIZABETH - CSA	

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSAN ELIZABETH GARRAWAY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	08 July, 1833		Rankin County, Mississippi		
Chr'nd					
Death	29 April, 1904		Rankin County, Mississippi		
Burial		Gatlin-Barlow Cemetery, Rankin County, Mississippi			
Places of Residence					
Occupation	Housewife	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father	JOHN HOUSTON GARRAWAY		Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 GEORGE	Birth	ca. 1854		Rankin County, Mississippi		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	ca. 1936				
		Burial		Oakdale Baptist Church Cem., Rankin Co. Miss.			
F	2 MARY	Birth	ca. 1856		Rankin County, Mississippi		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 EMMELINE	Birth	10 Apr., 1858		Rankin County, Mississippi		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24 Feb., 1876		Rankin County, Mississippi		
	Uriah Byrd Butler	Death	11 June, 1891		DeSoto Parish, Louisiana		
		Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
M	4 WILEY	Birth	ca. 1864		Rankin County, Mississippi		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 EDWARD (NED)	Birth	02 Feb., 1869		Rankin County, Mississippi		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Unmarried	Death	04 Nov., 1948		Rankin County, Mississippi		
		Burial		Clear Branch Cemetery, Rankin Co., Miss.			
F	6 SARAH ELIZABETH	Birth	13 Oct., 1876		Rankin County, Mississippi		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	J. B. Brinson, Sr.	Death	09 May, 1954		Rankin County, Mississippi		
		Burial		Clear Branch Cemetery, Rankin Co., Miss.			
M	7 WILLIE WASHINGTON	Birth	ca. 1877		Rankin County, Mississippi		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Emma Kate Smith	Death	ca. 1960				
		Burial		Florence Cemetery, Rankin Co., Miss.			
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler LA JUANA BUTLER GOLDSBY

Notes:

Address 3320 Armstead Drive

City, State, Zip Shreveport, La., 71118

Date 01 February, 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name *THOMAS CASWELL GATLIN*Wife's name *SUSAN ELIZABETH GARRAWAY*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: *U.S. Censuses - Rankin County, Miss. - 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 Rankin County Cemetery Records, compiled by Rankin Co. Historical Society, 1986; Marriage License - Rankin Co., Miss.; Mississippi State Archives - Military Records; Orphans Court Record, Rankin Co., Miss. Bond and Will Book I, 27 March, 1837,*

Sources for Wife: *Orphans Court Record, Rankin Co., Miss. Probate Court April Term, 1853, Page 288; U.S. Censuses - Rankin Co., Miss. - 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900; Marriage License - Rankin Co., Miss. Rankin County Cemetery Records, compiled by Rankin Co. Historical Society, 1986.*

Sources for Children: *GEORGE - U.S. Census - Rankin Co., Miss. - 1860, Rankin Co. Cemetery Records, compiled 1986; MARY - U.S. Census Record - Rankin Co., Miss. - 1860; EMMELINE - U.S. Census Record - Rankin Co., Miss. - 1860, Marriage License 24 Feb., 1876 - Rankin Co., Miss., U.S. Census - DeSoto Parish, La. 1900, Tombstone Record - Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La. Death Certificate of John Houston Butler.; WILEY - U.S. Census - Rankin Co., Miss. - 1870; EDWARD - U.S. Census - Rankin Co., Miss. - 1870, 1880, Rankin Co. Cemetery Records, compiled 1986, Tombstone Record - Clear Branch Cemetery, Rankin Co., Miss.; SARAH ELIZABETH - U.S. Census Rankin Co., Miss. - 1880, Rankin Co. Cemetery Records, compiled 1986, Tombstone Record - Clearbranch Cemetery, Rankin Co., Miss.; WILLIE WASHINGTON - U.S. Census - Rankin Co., Miss. - 1880; Rankin Co. Cemetery Records, compiled 1986.*

Family Group Sheet

75

Husband's Full Name FRANCIS MARION GREEN

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Oct 1850	Weldon	Claiborne Par.	La.	
Chr/nd					
Marr.					
Death	11 Oct 1913	Weldon	Claiborne Par.	La.	
Burial		Alabama Church Cemetery	Weldon Claiborne Par.	La.	(2)
Places of Residence Weldon					
Occupation farming		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father Barzilla Green			Mother's Maiden Name Susan Boyt		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Paralee Hopper

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Apr 1847			Tenn.	
Chr/nd					
Death	8 Sept 1918	Weldon	Claiborne Par.	La.	
Burial		Alabama Church Cemetery	Weldon Claiborne Par.	La.	(1)
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father John S Hopper			Mother's Maiden Name Rachel B. Emerson		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
f	1 MARY ETTA GREEN	Birth	4 Apr 1871	Weldon	Claiborne Par.	La.	
		Marr.	23 Nov 1890		Claiborne P. La.	Bk 7 pg 69	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 Mar 1937				
	JOHN WESLEY HAMMOCK	Burial		Alabama Church Cemetery	Weldon		
m	2 GEORGE WESLEY GREEN	Birth	23 Oct 1872	Weldon	Claiborne Par.	La.	
		Marr.	30 Jul 1891		Claiborne Par.	La.	Bk 6 pg 386
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 Oct 1920	Bernice	Union Par.	La.	
	MARY ANN "MOLLIE" HAMMOCK	Burial		Alabama Weldon Cemetery	Weldon	La.	
m	3 JAMES WILEY GREEN	Birth	13 Jul 1875	Weldon	Claiborne Par.	La.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 Feb 1911				
	1. Henderson 2. George	Burial		Alabama Weldon Cemetery	Weldon	La.	
m	4 THOMAS HENRY GREEN "TOM"	Birth	2 Jan 1877	Weldon	Claiborne Par.	La.	
		Marr.	2 Jan 1901				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Mar 1970				
	ALLIE JOSEPHINE BUSBY	Burial		Alabama-Weldon Cemetery	Weldon	La.	
f	5 MARTHA FRANCIS "MATTIE" GREEN	Birth	3 Jan 1878	Weldon	Claiborne Par.	La.	
		Marr.	20 Dec 1900		Claiborne Par.	La.	Bk 10 pg 19
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 Aug 1954	Homer	Claiborne Par.	La.	
	GEORGE WASHINGTON STEWART	Burial		Alabama-Weldon Cemetery	Weldon	La.	
f	6 MINNIE MAUD GREEN	Birth	15 Nov 1880	Weldon	Claiborne Par.	La.	
		Marr.	26 Nov 1900		Claiborne Par.	La.	Bk 9 pg 291
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				Calif.	
	CHARLES RANDALL BAILEY	Burial					
m	7 ALLEN JOSEPH GREEN	Birth	25 May 1882	Weldon	Claiborne Par.	La.	
		Marr.	20 Dec 1903		Claiborne Par.	La.	Bk 10 pg 316
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Jul 1961	Shreveport	Caddo Par.	La.	
	SUSIE ALICE PUCKETT	Burial		Alabama-Weldon Cemetery	Weldon	La.	
m	8 LARKIN NATHANIEL GREEN	Birth	12 Oct 1886	Weldon	Claiborne Par.	La.	
		Marr.	15 Apr 1911	Bernice	Union Par.	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19 Jan 1941	Bernice	Union Par.	La.	
	ROLAN MITCHAM	Burial		Alabama-Weldon Cemetery	Weldon	La.	
Compiler Glenda Sue Carter Glenn				Notes:			
Address 4050 Hampton Lane							
City, State, Zip Shreveport, La. 71107							
Date 23 Apr 1993							

Additional Children and Sources:

76

Husband's name FRANCIS MARION GREEN

Wife's name MARTHA PARALEE HOPPER

Sex	Children's names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
f	9	Birth	19 Apr 1890	Weldon	Claiborne Par.	La.	
	ADY ELIZABETH GREEN	Marr.	22 Dec 1907		Claiborne Par.	La.	Bk11pg46
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10 Oct 1918				
	HULL BALLAS BAYS	Burial		Alabama-Weldon Cemetery	Weldon,	La.	
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: ^① Bible of Barzilla Green in possession of Frederick Ellis Green (1971). Census records. 1870 Claiborne Par. La. ward 1 hh#13

1860 " " " Darbone hh#347

1880 " " " ward 1 hh#139

1900 " " " " " 174 ED 13 sh10

1910 " " " " " 226 Ed 15 st12b

Tombstone ^②

Sources for Wife: Tombstone ^①

Sources for Children: Bible of Francis Marion Green in possession of Vada Green Clements (1971) and tombstones.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

77

Husband's Full Name **JOHN H**

GILL

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	06 Sep 1796		SC or TN	SC OR TN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	20 AUG 1818		AMITE	MS	
Death	22 AUG 1864	LEESVILLE	VERNON	LA	
Burial					

Places of Residence **SC or TN: MS: LA**

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father **JOHN GILL**

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name **JANE COWARD**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	02 JUL 1804			MS	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 MAY 1855	LAKE CHARLES	CALCASIEU	LA	
Burial					

Places of Residence **MS: LA**

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father **HARDY COWARD**

Mother's Maiden Name **ELIZABETH BATES**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 REBECCA ANN	Birth	08 DEC 1819			MS	
		Marr.	01 NOV 1838				
	Full Name of Spouse WILLIAM O'BIER	Death	30 MAR 1891				
		Burial					
M	2 THOMAS JEFFERSON	Birth	08 JAN 1822			MS	
		Marr.	22 JAN 1846				
	Full Name of Spouse MARGARET PERKINS	Death	26 FEB 1912	RAPIDES	LA		
		Burial		GLENMORA RAPIDES	LA		
M	3 WILLIAM ELLISON	Birth	11 MAR 1824			MS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse MALISSA ANN ANDRUS	Death	20 MAY 1892				
		Burial					
F	4 ELIZABETH L	Birth	31 AUG 1826			MS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse --	Death	1828				
		Burial					
F	5 LOUISA	Birth	05 FEB 1828			MS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 PIERSON LAFAYETTE	Birth	16 OCT 1830			MS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse SARAH ANN LeBLOU	Death	02 JUL 1863				
		Burial					
F	7 SARAH ANN	Birth	04 NOV 1835			MS	
		Marr.	20 JAN 1853				
	Full Name of Spouse DR. GEORGE SMITH	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 JOHN JACKSON	Birth	23 APR 1833				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse --	Death	1834				
		Burial					

Compiler **ROBERT GILL**

Notes:

Address **P O BOX 6**

City, State, Zip **KEITHVILLE, LA 71047**

Date **2 Apr 1993**

Additional Children and Sources:

78

Husband's name JOHN H GILL Wife's name JANE COWARD

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 JULIA ANN	Birth	09	MAR	1838			MS	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse HOWARD W. ILES	Death							
		Burial							
F	10 VIANNA (VINIE)	Birth	14	DEC	1840			MS	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse LEWIS COPPER	Death							
		Burial							
M	11 HARDY C	Birth	17	FEB	1844			MS or LA	
		Marr.	13	DEC	1867				
	Full Name of Spouse MARTHA SMART	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: CUPIT PAPERS - Vertical file, Shreve Memorial Library,
Shreveport, LA
LOUISIANA CENSUS RECORDS

Sources for Wife: SAME

Sources for Children: SAME

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

79

Husband's Full Name WILEY HOLLAND GANDY

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Jul 1828	Eutah	Greene	AL	Democrat
Chr'nd					highest rank
Marr.	22 May 1857	Eutah	Greene	AL	I.O.O.F.
Death	11 July 1905	Salem Cemetery, Athens	Claiborne	LA	Church Elder
Burial					Civil War 1862
Places of Residence Eutah, Greene Co., AL - Athens, LA Claiborne Parish (Overseer farm & families)					
Occupation Planter Church Affiliation Military Rec.					
Other wives of any No. (1) (2) etc. Eliza Foster					
His Father John Gandy Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Holland					

Wife's Full Maiden Name Edith Legion Thornton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Jul 1829	Eutah	Greene Co.	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Oct 1905	Athens, LA			
Burial		Salem Cemetery, Athens	Claiborne	LA	
Places of Residence Eutaw, Green Co., AL Built home at Spring Lake, Athens, LA Claiborne Parish					
Occupation Homemaker Church Affiliation Military Rec.					
Other husbands of any No. (1) (2) etc.					
Her Father Elisha Thornton B.S.C. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Alexander Ga. 1836					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 John Elisha	Birth	4-Apr 1852	Athens (Spring Lake)	Claiborne	LA	Enumerator of 1880
	Full Name of Spouse Mary A. McConnell	Marr.	15 Dec 1880				
		Death	24 Jan 1943				census
		Burial		Salem Cemetery, Athens, LA			Ward 5
	2 Columbus Albine	Birth	28 Dec 1852	Athens	Claiborne	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse 1. Eliza 2. Laura	Marr.	20 Feb 1924				
		Death		Salem Cemetery, Athens, LA			
	3 James Alexander	Birth	3 Apr 1856	Athens	Claiborne	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse 1. Emma S. 2. Loona	Marr.	19 Sep 1904				
		Death		Salem Cemetery, Athens, LA			
	4 Walter Bun	Birth	7 Apr 1861	Athens, Claiborne		LA	
	Full Name of Spouse Elizabeth N. Smith	Marr.					
		Death	14 Oct 1943				
		Burial		Salem Cemetery, Athens, LA			
	5 Wiley Nevens	Birth	20 Aug 1864	Athens	Claiborne	LA	101 yrs. old
	Full Name of Spouse Vesta White	Marr.					
		Death	11 Sep 1965				
		Burial					
	6 Edith Almira	Birth	23 Oct 1868	Athens	"	"	School tchr.
	Full Name of Spouse James Gorden Marsalis	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Esther Annie May	Birth	2-Aug 1874				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Sarah Elizabeth	Birth	24 Feb 1850				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Mary Gancy Sullivan	Notes	Wiley & Edith Gandy are my great
Address	2711 Lindholm St.		grandparents
City, State, Zip	Shreveport, LA 71108		Walter Bun is my Grandfather
Date	March 8, 1993		Census 1880, 1900

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84301. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **WILEY HOLLAND GANDY** Wife's name **EDITH LEGION THORNTON**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Census 1870, 1880, 1900

Gandy family bible

History of Louisiana p. 422

1890 Veterans LA Claiborne Parish Vol. 10 E.D.20 Sheet 5 Line 67

Salem Cemetery, Athens LA Claiborne Parish

Sources for Wife: Census 1870, 1880, 1900

History of Louisiana p. 422

Salem Cemetery, Athens, LA Claiborne Parish

Sources for Children: Census 1870, 1880

Salem Cemetery

Marriage license

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

81

Husband's Full Name WALTER BUN GANDY

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Apr 1861	Athens	Claiborne Parish	LA	Farmer
Chr'd					
Marr.	27 Jan 1887	Athens	Claiborne Parish	LA	
Death	20 Nov 1943	Athens	Claiborne Parish	LA	
Burial		Salem Cemetery	Athens, La		

Places of Residence Athens, LA - Minden, LA

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other spouses, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wiley Holland Gandy

Mother's Maiden Name

Edith Legion Thornton

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH NARCISSA SMITH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Sept 1867	Athens	Claiborne Parish	LA	Educated at Tulip School
Chr'd					Quilt maker
Death	14 Oct 1941	Minden	Webster Parish	LA	
Burial		Salem Cemetery,	Claiborne Parish	LA	

Places of Residence Athens, LA

Occupation Housewife

Church Affiliation

Methodist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Bryant Philia Smith

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth Frances Kidd

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 ERIE TRAVINIA	Birth	13 Jan 1888	Athens	Claiborne Parish	LA	Farmer
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Mattie Lou Moreland	Death	11 May 1960	Athens	Claiborne Parish, LA		
		Burial		Salem Cemetery	Athens		
F	2 VALERIA ALMA	Birth		Athens	Claiborne	LA	Telephone Opr
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					Housewife
	WALLACE NICKERSON	Death		Springhill	Webster Parish	LA	
		Burial			Cemetery, Minden	LA	
M	3 OVID VERE	Birth	4 Feb 1890	Athens	Claiborne Par	LA	Farmer
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	22 Oct 1922				Shot in Abdo-
	MATTIE LANE LANGEFORD	Death	7 Jul 1946	Athens	Claiborne Par	LA	men
		Burial		Salem Cemetery	Athens		
M	4 GLEN T.	Birth	5 Oct 1897	Athens	Claiborne Par	LA	WWI Vet.
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	11 Oct 1919	Homer	Claiborne Par	LA	Business man
	LESSIE VADA SHAW	Death	22 May 1975	Coushatta	Red River Par	LA	
		Burial	24 May 1975	Old Castor Cem	Bienville Par	LA	
F	5 MILDRED GEORGIA	Birth	25 Jul 1906	Minden	Webster Par	LA	School Teacher
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1) 6 Feb 1932	Athens			
	2) HOMER LONZA GRAY	Death	2) 27 Dec 1955	Shreveport	Caddo Par		
		Burial					
M	6 MILTON JIMMY	Birth	11 Feb 1910				School Bus Driver
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	ANNIE LORENE HARVILLE	Death	25 Jun 1963	Shreveport	Caddo Par	LA	
		Burial		Salem Cenetery,	Athens	LA	
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mary Gandy Sullivan

Notes: Walter Bun is my grandfather. Glen T. is

Address 2711 Linsholm St

my father. I am retired registered nurse. Worked

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71108

at LSU Medical Center, Shreveport, LA

Date 3 Aug 1993

From census 1900, 1910, Marriage Bible

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name WALTER BUN GANDY

Wife's name

ELIZABETH NARCISSA SMITH

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

1900 - 1910 census

Marriage license

Salem Cemetery, Athens Claiborne Parish, LA

Family History

Sources for Wife:

1900 - 1910 Census

Marriage license

Salem Cemetery, Athens, LA

Smith Family Bible

Claiborne Parish

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

83

Husband's Full Name THOMAS EUGENE HOWARD

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26	Nov	1907	Gloster	DeSoto	Louisiana	
Chr'nd	31	May	1908	Stonewall	DeSoto	Louisiana	
Marr.	14	Sep	1932	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
Death	26	Oct	1983	Garden City	Finney	Kansas	
Burial				Garden City	Finney	Kansas	

Places of Residence

Occupation Optician

Church Affiliation Catholic

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any (11/12) etc.
None

His Father James Monroe Franklin Howard

Mother's Maiden Name

Marie Lilliemae Dupree

Wife's Full Maiden Name

LILLIAN MARGARET LOCKHART

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	Jan	1912	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
Chr'nd				Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation Catholic

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any (11/12) etc.
None

Her Father Clarence Alfred Lockhart

Mother's Maiden Name

Lillian Margaret Warth

Sex	Children's Number in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1	Birth	07	May	1933	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
		Marr.	06	Oct	1951	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
		Full Name of Spouse							
									Robert Walter Lewis
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2	Birth	24	Jan	1935	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
		Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse							
		Death	16	Nov	1937	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
		Burial				Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
F	3	Birth	21	Jan	1937	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
		Marr.	08	Feb	1953	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	Marr. #2 to Marvin Hall
		Full Name of Spouse							
									#1 William Payne
		Death							
		Burial							
M	4	Birth	31	May	1938	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
		Marr.	08	Apr	1967	Wichita	Sedgwick	Kansas	
		Full Name of Spouse							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5	Birth	02	Nov	1939	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	Stillborn
		Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse							
		Death	02	Nov	1939	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
		Burial				Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
M	6	Birth	25	Jun	1942	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
		Marr.	08	Oct	1966			Kansas	
		Full Name of Spouse							
									Phyllis Ann Ary
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7	Birth	31	Dec	1944	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
		Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	8	Birth	01	Feb	1946	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
		Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse							
		Death							
		Burial							
									Cora Lee Brinkmeyer

Compiler Elizabeth Howard Lewis

Notes:

Address 3013 Salem Drive

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118-2020

Date August 23, 1993

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name		Thomas Eugene Howard			Wife's name		Lillian Margaret Lockhart		
Sex	Children's Names in Full (changed in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F	9 Mary Catherine	Birth	08	Mar	1949	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
		Marr.	13	Jun	1970	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
	Full Name of Spouse Don Joseph Lafitte	Death							
		Burial							
M	10 Patrick Joseph	Birth	03	Sep	1955	Garden City	Finney	Kansas	
		Marr.	16	Jul	1977	Garden City	Finney	Kansas	
	Full Name of Spouse Brenda Joyce Skipton	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Marriage, Baptism and Death Certificates; personal knowledge

Sources for Wife: Birth & Baptism Certificates; personal knowledge

Sources for Children: Personal knowledge; marriage certificates

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

85

Husband's Full Name Thomas Jordan Hill

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<u>nov 1841</u>		<u>maybe Goliad Co.</u>	<u>TX</u>	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death			<u>Garland Co</u>	<u>TX</u>	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. 2) Rosa Pierson - 16 children

His Father Robert H. (or C.) Hill

Mother's Maiden Name Agnes Menefee

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally Adams

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>2 1853</u>			<u>TX</u>	
Chr'nd					
Death	<u>2 1876 1876</u>			<u>TX</u>	
Burial		<u>Cooley Chapel</u>		<u>TX</u>	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Adams

Mother's Maiden Name Jeanette Kirkendall

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<u>1 Robert Henry Hill</u>	Birth	<u>11 aug 1872</u>		<u>Goliad Co.</u>	<u>TX</u>	
		Marr.	<u>24 dec 1895</u>		<u>DeSoto Par.</u>	<u>LA</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Pearl Best</u>	Death	<u>21 jul 1900</u>	<u>Benson</u>		<u>LA</u>	
		Burial		<u>Benson Cemetery, Benson,</u>		<u>LA</u>	
	<u>2 William Jessie Hill</u>	Birth	<u>2-5 mar 1874</u>		<u>Goliad Co.</u>	<u>TX</u>	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Sallie Powell</u>	Death	<u>5 sep 1946</u>	<u>Benson</u>	<u>DeSoto Par.</u>	<u>LA</u>	
		Burial		<u>Benson Cemetery, Benson,</u>		<u>LA</u>	
	<u>3</u>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	<u>4</u>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	<u>5</u>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	<u>6</u>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	<u>7</u>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	<u>8</u>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Dorothy Susan Hill Sutton

Notes:

Address 9220 Blue Spruce

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71118

Date 7-9-1993

Additional Children and Sources:

86

Husband's name

THOMAS JORDAN HILL

Wife's name

SALLY ADAMS

Sex	Children's Names in Full. (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

1900 US Census Dallas Co. TX
 1880 US Census DeSoto Par. LA
 1850 TEX Census Goliad Co. TX

Sources for Wife:

1870 US Census Goliad Co TX
 1880 US Census Goliad Co TX (does not appear)

Sources for Children:

Tombstone
 1900 US Census DeSoto Par. LA

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

87

Husband's Full Name **JAMES RILEY HATFIELD**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25Jan1846		Ray Co. MO (now Grundy Co.)		
Chr'nd					
Marr.	7Dec1864		Daviess Co. or Grundy Co. MO by Geo W Gibson JP		
Death	25Feb1932	Trenton MO.	Grundy Co. (at the home of Guy Hatfield)		
Burial		Edinburg MO.	IOOF Cem. Grundy Co. MO		

Places of Residence

Union Army

Occupation **Farmer**

Church Affiliation **Baptist**

Military Rec. **CivilWar-Corp.-served**

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

3 yrs.

His Father **Alfred Hatfield**

Mother's Maiden Name **Sarah Walton (Walden?)**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **FRANCES MIRANDA SMITH**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14Sep1848	Burlington IND	Carroll Co.		
Chr'nd					
Death	27Jul1927	Trenton MO	Grundy Co.		
Burial		Edinburg MO	IOOF Cen. Grundy Co. MO		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father **Richard S. Smith (CivWar)**

Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth Mabbitt**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	1 ANDREW R. HATFIELD	Birth	24Aug1865		Daviess Co. MO		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	unmarried				
		Death	16Oct1882	Age 17			
		Burial					
M	2 WILLIAM ROBERT HATFIELD (wid)	Birth	29Mar1867		Daviess Co. MO		dau-Cora
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	28Jun1890				
	Rebecca Bryant	Death	27Oct1948	Liberal MO	Barton Co. MO		
		Burial					
F	3 ELLA MAE HATFIELD	Birth	3Jul1870		Daviess Co. MO		ch-Glenn
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10Jul1889				Gail
	Coonrod Flesher	Death	13May1949	Kansas City	Jackson Co. MO		Marie
		Burial		Trenton MO - Maple Grove Cem.			
M	4 RICHARD ALFRED HATFIELD	Birth	18Oct1873		Daviess Co. MO		ch-Forrest
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	23Dec1894				Vern
	Nettie Jennings	Death	1Aug1937				
		Burial					
M	5 CLAUDE McVANE HATFIELD	Birth	16Aug1875		Grundy Co. MO		ch-Noel, Nina
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	22Mar1895				Matcalf &
	Alma Metcalf	Death	Dec1937				Nettie
		Burial					
F	6 SARA ETTA HATFIELD	Birth	14Jan1877		Grundy Co. MO		ch-Beulah, Cy-
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24Nov1894				rus, Virgil,
	George Flesher	Death	13Mar1946	Trenton MO			Everett, Ethel,
		Burial		" "	Maple Grove Cem.		Johnny, Helen
F	7 NELLIE AUSTIE HATFIELD	Birth	18Aug1879		Grundy Co. MO		ch-Rudolph,
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					Lester, Earl
	Fred "Tot" Richardson	Death	19Nov1964				
		Burial					
M	8 GEORGE THURSTEN HATFIELD	Birth	26Jun1881		Grundy Co. MO		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	unmarried				
		Death	8Jan1944				
		Burial					

Compiler **Barbara Flesher Rewis**

Notes: **Ella Mae Hatfield is compiler's grandmother**

Address **213 Suzanne Dr.**

City, State, Zip **Shreveport, LA 71115**

Date **Apr 1993**

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name JAMES RILEY HATFIELD Wife's name FRANCES MIRANDA SMITH

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	9 JOHN MONROE HATFIELD	Birth	21Apr1883		Grundy Co. MO		ch-Lucille,
		Marr.	27Jan1904	Poplar Bluff MO	Butler Co MO		LaVoile,
	Full Name of Spouse Ethel Doty	Death	17Oct1957				Letha, Clyde
		Burial					Irene
M	10 GUY AUSTEN HATFIELD	Birth	14Aug1885		Grundy Co. MO		ch-Chester
		Marr.	12Oct1912	Trenton MO			Joenda
	Full Name of Spouse Rose Mae Rosson	Death	24Apr1979	" "			Carla
		Burial					Lydia
M	11 PERRY LEE HATFIELD	Birth	21Mar1887	Edinburg	Grundy Co MO		
		Marr.	unmarried				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7Jan1953				
		Burial					
M	12 JESSE JAMES HATFIELD	Birth	11Nov1888	Edinburg, MO	Grundy Co.		
		Marr.	21Jul1942	St. Joseph MO	Buchanan Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse Hazel Scott	Death	21Jan1966				
		Burial					
M	13 RUSSELL FRANK HATFIELD	Birth	16Jul1891	Edinburg MO	Grundy Co.		ch- L.J.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Marie Daniels	Death	2Jan1942				
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

ALL SOURCES: Census - 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910
 Irene Hatfield Winter dau of John Monroe Hatfield
 Hazel Scott Hatfield wife of Jesse James Hatfield
 Various obituaries

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

89

Husband's Full Name JAMES MONROE FRANKLIN HOWARD

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	01 Dec 1874	Bullfrog Valley(near Dover)	Pope County	Arkansas	
Chr'd					
Marr.	08 Jan 1907	Stonewall	DeSoto	Louisiana	
Death	14 Dec 1955	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
Burial		Stonewall	DeSoto	Louisiana	

Places of Residence

Occupation	Carpenter	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any: No. 1(1)(2) etc. Wife #1: Ada Weir, marr. 13 Feb 1901 (also known as Louvada Weir)					
His Father: Isaac Benjamin Howard Mother's Maiden Name: Arbelles Rebecca Wright					

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARIE LILLIEMAE DUPREE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	01 May 1885	Frierson	DeSoto	Louisiana	
Chr'd					
Death	05 Dec 1979	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
Burial		Stonewall	DeSoto	Louisiana	

Places of Residence

Occupation	Bookbinder	Church Affiliation	Catholic	Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any: No. 1(1)(2) etc. None					
Her Father: Eli Dupree Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Eleontine (Rambin) Poissot					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Thomas Eugene	Birth	26 Nov 1907	Gloster	DeSoto	Louisiana	
		Marr.	14 Sep 1932	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 Oct 1983	Garden City	Finney	Kansas	
	Lillian Margaret Lockhart	Burial		Garden City	Finney	Kansas	
F	2 Frieda Elizabeth	Birth	04 Jul 1909	Gloster	DeSoto	Louisiana	
		Marr.	04 Feb 1934				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	William Orval Kuncce	Burial					
M	3 Eli Franklin	Birth	02 Oct 1911	Gloster	DeSoto	Louisiana	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 Nov 1981	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
	Marjorie	Burial		Fort Worth	Tarrant	Texas	
M	4 Isaac Benjamin	Birth	13 Dec 1913	Cedar Grove	Caddo	Louisiana	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Husband's Full Name

Compiler	Elizabeth Howard Lewis	Notes:	
Address	3013 Salem Drive		
City, State, Zip	Shreveport, LA 71118-2020		
Date	August 23, 1993		

Additional Children and Sources:

JAMES MONROE FRANKLIN HOWARD

Husband's name

Wife's name

MARIE LILLIMAE DUPREE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Personal knowledge; marriage certificates; Census Records

Sources for Wife: Personal knowledge; marriage certificate; death certificate

Sources for Children: Personal knowledge; marriage Certificate (Thomas Eugene); death certificate (Thomas Eugene)

Additional Information: J.M.F. Howard served as Marshal for the Village of Cedar Grove, Louisiana, for approximately 18 months (1914/15). See minutes of Council meetings for Village of Cedar Grove, Archives, LSU-Shreveport

Family Group Sheet

91

Husband's Full Name Robert Harman HARRINGTON

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	06 Mar 1856		Hickman Co	Tenn	
Chr'd					
Marr.	12 Dec 1871		Hickman Co	Tenn	
Death	13 Nov 1936		Hickman Co	Tenn	
Burial	Coates Cem		Hickman Co	Tenn	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Harman HARRINGTON

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Catherine O'GUIN PRESGROVE

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann ARMSTRONG

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	09 Nov 1856		Hickman Co	Tenn	
Chr'd					
Death	24 Apr 1944		Hickman Co	Tenn	
Burial	Coates Cem		Hickman Co	Tenn	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 'Joe'	Birth	05 Nov 1872		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Joseph Mitchel HARRINGTON	Marr.	04 Nov 1896		Hickman Co	Tenn	Bk 8/p 388
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 Oct 1954		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Lou Ella TAYLOR	Burial	Coates Cem		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	2 'Jack'	Birth	08 Dec 1876		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Andrew Jackson HARRINGTON	Marr.	30 Jun 1896		Hickman Co	Tenn	Bk 8/p 344
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1951		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Henrie Etta HOWELL	Burial	Nunnely Cem		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	3	Birth	14 Mar 1878		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	David Lee HARRINGTON	Marr.	03 Dec 1899		Hickman Co	Tenn	Bk 9/p 273
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	31 Mar 1957		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Audie E. COATES	Burial	Coates Cem		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	4 'Bert'	Birth	03 Mar 1880		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Andrew Burton HARRINGTON	Marr.	08 Nov 1902		Hickman Co	Tenn	
#2	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 Dec 1956		Hickman Co	Tenn	obit (hit by a car)
#1	Callie E. HUDSPETH	Burial	Coates Cem		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	5 'Will'	Birth	22 Feb 1881		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	William Parris HARRINGTON	Marr.	19 Mar 1910		Hickman Co	Tenn	Bk 12/p 408
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Dec 1962		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Annie Mae HUTCHINSON*	Burial	Coates Cem		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	6	Birth	21 Jan 1883		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Maybelle HARRINGTON	Marr.	18 Dec 1901		Hickman Co	Tenn	Bk 10/p 114
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 May 1931		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	John H. TRUETT	Burial	Plunkett Cem		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	7 'Fannie'	Birth	25 Jan 1886		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Frances HARRINGTON	Marr.	29 Jul 1903		Hickman Co	Tenn	Bk 10/p 395
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Thomas Alex SANDERS	Burial					
	8 'Tennie'	Birth	15 Jan 1888		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Tennessee Ann HARRINGTON	Marr.	05 Mar 1906				
#2	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23 Oct 1970				
#1	Andrew RODGERS	Burial					
	James PLUNKETT						

Compiler Wanda VOLENTINE HEAD

Address 2838 Jody Lane

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 02 March 1993

Notes: *Mary Etta LEWIS CAMPBELL ARMSTRONG

*Annie Mae HUTCHINSON CATES

**Two children, Bellfield & Bettie died as infants.

Additional Children and Sources:

92

Husband's name Robert Harman HARRINGTON

Wife's name Mary Ann ARMSTRONG

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth	06 Mar 1890		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Robert Harman HARRINGTON	Marr.	18 Feb 1912		Hickman Co	Tenn	Bk 13/p 121
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Eddie BOZARK	Burial					
	10	Birth	Oct 1892		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Maude Louvise HARRINGTON	Marr.	25 Dec 1910		Hickman Co	Tenn	Bk 12/p 507
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Willard W. BEARD	Burial					
	11	Birth	Sep 1894		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Minnie Laura HARRINGTON	Marr.	27 May 1917		Hickman Co	Tenn	Bk 14/p 343
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Archie Everett McCOY	Burial					
	12	Birth	03 Sep 1897		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Clifford HARRINGTON	Marr.	01 Sep 1923		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Dec 1940		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Emmie HICKMAN	Burial	Coates Cem		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	13	Birth	Oct 1899		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Lillie Florence HARRINGTON	Marr.	28 Apr 1918		Hickman Co	Tenn	Bk 16/p 490
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
#2	Charlie SEAY	Burial					
#1	Ace V. THOMPSON						
	14 'Rena'	Birth	1904		Hickman Co	Tenn	
	Roenia Irene HARRINGTON	Marr.	23 Sep 1922		Hickman Co	Tenn	Bk 16/p 190
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	William Bryant J. STAGGS	Burial					
	15	Birth					
	** See notes on front	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: 1880 Census of Hickman Co., Tenn/pg 249/family #190
 1900 Census of Hickman Co., Tenn/ED 38/sht 11
 1910 Census of Hickman Co., Tenn/pg 144/family #280
 1920 Census of Hickman Co., Tenn/ED 44/sht 6

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: Birth dates taken from cemetery markers, census records and World War I Draft Registrations. There are several variances in the dates.

13 Lillie Florence HARRINGTON THOMPSON married #2 husband in Jan 1978.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

93

Husband's Full Name OSCAR EDWARD KING

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Dec 1904	Cairo	Alexander	Illinois	
Chr'd					
Marr.	7 May 1932	McAlister	Pittsburg	Oklahoma	
Death	9 Dec 1967	Locust Grove	Mays	"	
Burial	11 " "	Floral Haven Cemetary	Tulsa	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation Electrician Church Affiliation Military Rec. Okla. National Guard

Other names, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each name

unk

His Father Thomas Edwin King

Mother's Maiden Name Rose Jane Norrix

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth (Betty) Berryhill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Jan 1912	Mounde	Creek	Oklahoma	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence 1921 Alfred Ln. Bossier City, Louisiana

Occupation House wife/widow Church Affiliation Military Rec. None

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each name

Luther Hampton / n 1930

Her Father William Berryhill

Mother's Maiden Name Alice Emma Self

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Shirley Marie King	Birth	15 Jan 1935	Tulsa	Tulsa	Oklahoma	
		Marr.	10 Oct 55	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Isaac Gene White	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Shirley M. White

Notes:

Address 4209 Logan St.

City, State, Zip Bossier City, La. 71112

Date 1993

Husband's Full Name Oscar Edward King

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

OSCAR EDWARD KING

Wife's name ELIZABETH(BETTY)BERRYHILL

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Among my fathers papers, I found his delayed Birth Certificate some of his military records and many old photos all dated and identified. There was a manuscript of poetry. Many of the poems were about different family members. I was able to get a great deal of information about my ancestors, clear back to the late 1700's. With the information I have been able to verify most of my Genealogy with the Illinois Census from 1910 back to 1850, and reverse the trail back to Penn. by way of Indiana, Ohio, to the Penn. Norrick to the Ill. Norrick. All the way back to the 1st US Census.

Sources for Wife:

I also have a copy of my mothers delayed birth certificate and a copy of my parents marriage license. All of the information on the Berryhills I got directly from my mother and my uncle Lum. I have been able to check the Indian Nations Five Civilized Tribes for the Creeks, Also the Indian Territories and Oklahoma Census, Missouri Census and Alabama Census. Mother also had a number of photo's that we were able to identify and date. She also has her 1st Marriage License.

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

95

Husband's Full Name **THOMAS EDWIN KING**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Sep 1882	Alton	Pope	Illinois	
Chr'd					
Marr.	Ca 1904				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any (11-12) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father **B.A. King**

Mother's Maiden Name **Mollie N.**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **ROSE JANE NORRIS**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Sep 1886		Union	Illinois	
Chr'd					
Death	Ca 1952	Tulsa	Tulsa	Oklahoma	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any (11-12) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father **Daniel Norris**

Mother's Maiden Name **Arabella**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	1 Oscar Edward	Birth	5 Dec 1905	Cairo	Alexander	Ill	
		Marr.	7 May 1932	McAlister-Pittsburg		Okla	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8 Dec 1967	Locust Grove-	Mayes	Okla	
	Elizabeth Berryhill	Burial	10 " 1967	Floral Haven Cemetary		Tulsa Ok	
M	2 Lewis Carl	Birth	Ca 1912				Rose's son but not Tom's
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler **Shirley M. White**

Address **4209 Logan St.**

City, State, Zip **Bossier City, La. 71112**

Date **1993**

Notes: **Tom and Rose were divorced prior to the 1910 census.**

Husband's Full Name **Thomas Edwin King**

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name THOMAS EDWIN KING

Wife's name ROSE JANE NORRIS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (changed in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Tom (AKA) Tohe was one of at least three children born to B.A. King and Mollie M. (nee unknown). Brother Stanley and sister Carrie.. Tom married Rose J. Norrix and fathered one son Oscar. Tom and Rose were divorced when Oscar was about five years old. Oscar saw his father only once after the divorce when he was seven years old. Tom was a man thought only of himself, he moved to San Francisco California in hopes of getting into the movies. The last time any of the family heard of him he was "DRIVING A CABLE CAR". This information came from Oscar E. King

Sources for Wife:

Rose's older sister Anna was married to Stanley A. King. Tom's older brother. After Rose and Tom divorced, she went to work as a waitress to support herself and her son Oscar. She later had a second son that she gave up to a family named Anderson. She had named him Lewis Carl King he was raised as Lewis Carl Anderson in Ohio. When Carl (as he preferred to be called) learned he was not an Anderson, and that he had a mother and half brother living in Oklahoma, he sought them out.. From OEK..

Sources for Children:

Oscar was given the name at birth.. OSCAR EDWIN KING.. Edwin being his father middle name.. When Oscar decided he didn't want any thing that belong to a father that didn't care, so he legally changed his middle name to Edward. Oscar had an early marriage that lasted only a short time, there were no children in that union and the name of that wife is not known.

Carl also had an early marriage, with a daughter Patricia Anderson. Additional Information: That marriage ended in divorce. Carl later remarried Gladys. I do not remember ever hearing a maiden name.

source.. Shirley M. White

Family Group Sheet

97

Husband's Full Name

WILLIAM FRANKLIN KIRKLAND

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11Mar1847		Jefferson Co., Florida		
Chr'd					
Marr.	24Dec1865		Berrien Co., GA (now Lanier Co.)		
Death	3Nov1924				
Burial		Buried in North Cem., near Dupont, Clinch Co., GA			
Places of Residence FL - Jefferson Co., GA - Clinch & Echols Cos.					
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Primitive Baptist Military Rec. Civil War - battled					
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Sallie Newbern Bennett (other side) against Gen. Sherman dur-					
His Father JOSHUA KIRKLAND Mother's Maiden Name SARAH FENDER last year of war					

Wife's Full Maiden Name

SARAH NEWBERN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7Nov1843		Berrien Co., GA		
Chr'd					
Death	13Jul1921				
Burial		Buried in North Cem., near Dupont, Clinch Co., GA			
Places of Residence GA - Berrien Co., Clinch Co., Echols Co.					
Occupation Keeping House Church Affiliation Primitive Baptist Military Rec.					
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father DRYDEN NEWBERN Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH SIRMANS					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth Kirkland	Birth	3Nov1866		GA		
	Betty	Marr.	1882				
	Full Name of Spouse John Rewis	Death	1950	Waylow, Echols Co., GA			
		Burial		Wayfare Church Cem., Echols Co., GA			
F	2 Caroline Kirkland	Birth	1868		GA		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Wright Permenter	Death					
		Burial		Wayfare Church Cem., Echols Co., GA			
M	3 John Cuyler Kirkland	Birth	1870		GA		
		Marr.	12Jan1902				
	Full Name of Spouse Charity Hughes	Death					dau of Jephtha Hughes
		Burial					
F	4 Minnie Kirkland	Birth	1872		GA		
		Marr.	30Jul1891				
	Full Name of Spouse Chas. North	Death					
		Burial		North Cem., near Dupont, Clinch Co., GA			
F	5 Pearlle Kirkland	Birth	1874		GA		
		Marr.	14Jul1892				
	Full Name of Spouse Matthew Tomlinson	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Moses Kirkland	Birth	1875		GA		
		Marr.	26Oct1893				
	Full Name of Spouse Nettie Fiveash	Death					dau of D.D. Fiveash
		Burial					
F	7 Alice Willie Kirkland	Birth	1877				
		Marr.	28Oct1894				2nd-A.F. Stevens
	Full Name of Spouse H. N. O'Neal	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Joseph S. Kirkland	Birth	1880				
		Marr.	23Jan1903				
	Full Name of Spouse Glovie Ann Register	Death					dau of Saml. E
		Burial					
Compiler S. O. and Barbara Rewis				Notes: Register			
Address 213 Suzanne Dr.				WF Kirkland is the great grandfather			
City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71115				of S. O. Rewis			
Date 1993							

Additional Children and Sources:

98

Husband's name WILLIAM FRANKLIN KIRKLAND Wife's name SARAH NEWBERN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 Benjamin Franklin Kirkland	Birth			1882				
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse Lillie Joiner	Death							
		Burial							2nd-Agnes Deen
F	10 Lellie Kirkland	Birth			1884				
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse Benjamin Sirmans	Death							
		Burial							son of Abner Sirmans
F	11 Annie Belle Kirkland	Birth			1886				
		Marr.	25	Dec	1901				
	Full Name of Spouse William Hughes	Death							
		Burial							
M	12 Matthew Kirkland	Birth			1887				
		Marr.	28	Dec	1916				
	Full Name of Spouse Mattie E. Register	Death							
		Burial							dau of Orren Register
F	13 Versie Kirkland	Birth			1889				
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse Bryant Sirmans	Death							
		Burial							son of Abner Sirmans
M	14 Isbin B. Kirkland	Birth			1892				
		Marr.	25	Dec	1910				
	Full Name of Spouse Ola Tomlinson	Death							
		Burial							dau of Jos. P. Tomlinson
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Censuses: 1870 Clinch Co GA, 1880 Echols Co GA, 1900 Clinch Co. GA, 1910 Clinch Co GA, Books: 'Pioneers of Wiregrass GA'-Folks Huxford, granddaughter: Elma Kirkland Stalvey dau of James Cuyler Kirkland & Charity Hughes

Sources for Wife: Elma Kirkland Stalvey (granddaughter), 'Pioneers of Wiregrass GA' books by Folks Huxford

Sources for Children:

Additional Information: WFK had a home on lot of land #442, 7th Dist. of Clinch Co GA, Joshua Kirkland-b 1803 Bulloch Co, GA d 1880 mar 1840 to Sarah Fender Sarah Fender, dau of David, b 1824 Barnwell Dist SC d 1900 Coffee Co, GA WFK tombstone: "His toils are past, His work is done, He fought the fight, The victory won"

Sarah's tombstone: "Faithful to her trust, Even unto death"

WFK's 2nd wife-mar 1921 to Sallie Bennett, known as 'Dancing Sallie', she was a niece of his first wife, Sarah.

Family Group Sheet

99

Husband's Full Name

OLIVER CALHOUN KIDD

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Feb 1804	Livingston		KY	school teacher
Chr'd					
Marr.					
Death	12 Sep 1895	Fairburn	Campbell	GA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. 11 (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John W. Kidd, Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Wallace

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah Johnson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Feb 1812			GA	
Chr'd					
Death	16 Oct 1863	Antioch Methodist Church	Campbell	GA	
Burial		Fairburn, GA			

Places of Residence

Fairburn, GA

Occupation

School Teacher

Church Affiliation

Methodist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. 11 (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Bates Johnson, Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane Bates

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Iverson S.	Birth	ca 1829-30				Died in Civil War
		Marr.	3 Dec 1857				
	Full Name of Spouse Sarah J. Foster	Death					
		Burial					
	2 John M. "Lieut."	Birth	21 Oct 1832				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2 Apr 1863				
		Burial					
	3 James Harvey	Birth	ca 1833-4	Campbell		GA	
		Marr.	8 Dec 1858				
	Full Name of Spouse Catherine M. Short	Death	15 Dec 1862				
		Burial					
	4 Mary L.	Birth	4 Mar 1835				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 Jun 1836				
		Burial					
	5 Sarah Menerva	Birth	ca 1838				
		Marr.	31 Nov 1858				
	Full Name of Spouse William Massey Hathcock	Death	1911-6				
		Burial					
	6 Elizabeth Frances	Birth	16 Mar 1840				
		Marr.	3 Nov 1859				
	Full Name of Spouse Bryant Philia Smith	Death	5 Sep 1906				
		Burial					
	7 William LaFayette	Birth	ca 1843				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Miney	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Joseph Alpheus	Birth	ca 1845				went to Texas
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. A. M. Craft

Notes: Copied by: Mary Gandy Sullivan

Address Rt. 2, Box 383

great granddaughter of Elizabeth Frances Kidd

City, State, Zip College Park, GA

great, great granddaughter of Oliver Calhoun Kidd

Date:

Additional Children and Sources:

100

Husband's name

Oliver Calhoun Kidd

Wife's name

SARAH Johnson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9 Oliver Calhoun, Jr.	Birth	ca	1846					
		Marr.	9	Apr	1866				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				Springtown		TX	
	Emily A. Hearn	Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Campbell Co. GA Rec.

Census records of Campbell Co GA

Cemetery records of Antioch Methodist Church

Deeds and wills of O. C. Kidd and family descendents of O. C. Kidd

Sources for Wife: As above

Sources for Children: As above

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

101

Husband's Full Name JAMES GATTIS LAUDERDALE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Oct 1849			Ala	School Tchr.
Chr'nd					Timber Indus-
Marr.					try
Death	19 Sep 1922				
Burial		Old Castor Cemetery, Castor	Bienville Par. , LA		
Places of Residence	Ala.	Weson-Smackover, Ark.	Castor, LA		
Occupation	School Teacher	Church Affiliation	Methodist	Military Rec.	
Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	(1) Ales				
His Father	Robert Alexander Lauderdale	Mother's Maiden Name	Martha		

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) ARTLISSA "Lissa" ALES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Jan 1864				
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Oct 1933	Bossier City	Bossier Parish	LA	
Burial		Old Castor Cemetery	Castor	LA	
Places of Residence	Arkansas - Bienville Parish - Bossier City, Bossier Parish, LA				
Occupation	Home maker	Church Affiliation	Methodist	Military Rec.	
Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father	Martin Luther Ales	Mother's Maiden Name	Nancy McKinnon		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Robert L.	Birth	10 Oct 1884			Ark	
	Full Name of Spouse Lilly Guin	Marr.					
		Death	22 July 1969	Shreveport, Caddo	LA		Heart Attack
		Burial		Old Castor Cem., Castor	LA		
F	2 Mattie E.	Birth	Oct 1886			Ark	
	Full Name of Spouse Allen Wallingsford	Marr.					
		Death		Old Castor Cemetery, Bienville	LA		
		Burial					
F	3 Minerva "Stella"	Birth	Sep 1888			Ark	
	Full Name of Spouse Joe Jackson	Marr.					
		Death		Smackover	Ark		Heart Attack
		Burial		Smackover	Ark		
F	4 Evevna "Ella"	Birth	April 1889			Ark	
	Full Name of Spouse (1) Jack Doss	Marr.					
	(2) J. C. Sellers	Death		Century's Memorial Cem., Shreveport	LA		
		Burial					
F	5 Mary I. "May"	Birth	Aug 1892			Ark	
	Full Name of Spouse Charlie Hunt	Marr.					
		Death		Dubach	Lincoln Par	LA	
		Burial					
F	6 Jessie Carl	Birth	12 Jun 1896	Weson		Ark	Homemaker
	Full Name of Spouse Wimberly Parks	Marr.	2 Jul 1931				
		Death	7 Jul 1985				
		Burial		Forest Park West, Shreveport	LA		
F	7 Catherine Odie	Birth	Jul 1898			Ark	Breast Cancer
	Full Name of Spouse Andy Broughten	Marr.					
		Death		Dubach	Lincoln	LA	
		Burial		Dubach, LA			
M	8 James Talmage	Birth	14 Apr 1902			Ark	
	Full Name of Spouse never married	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial	26 Sep 1919				

Compiler	Wayne R. Sullivan	Notes:
Address	2711 Lindholm St	
City, State, Zip	Shreveport, LA 71108	1900 - 1910 Census
Date	3-10-1993	

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name James Gattis Lauderdale

Wife's name

Artlissa Ales (Lissa)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9 David Millage	Birth	14	Oct	1906			Ark	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14	Sep	1922				
	never married	Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: 1900 Census - Union Co. Ark

Old Castor Cemetery, Castor, LA Bienville Parish

Sources for Wife: as above

Death Certificate

Sources for Children: as above

Marriage License

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name NATHAN MCCLURE LESLIE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Aug 1829		Augusta or Rockbridge	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	18 Dec 1851	Fincastle	Botetourt	VA	
Death	15 Feb 1919	Snyder	Scurry	TX	
Burial		Snyder City Cemetery, Snyder	Scurry	TX	
Places of Residence Botetourt, Bedford, Rockbridge CTS, VA Hamilton, Scurry CTS, TX					
Occupation farmer/blacksmith/preacher Religion Baptist Military Rec. CSA Co D 11th Reg					
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Susan Adelaide Laymon 14 Oct 1881, Botetourt Ct., VA VA Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father Samuel Lesley Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Winegar					

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSAN (Susannah) WAGGONER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1832		Botetourt	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	Mar 1880		Botetourt	VA	
Burial		Possibly Riley Cemetery, Carvin's Cove, Bote;tourt,		VA	
Places of Residence Botetourt Ct., VA Bedford Ct., VA					
Occupation Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.					
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father John Waggoner Mother's Maiden Name Mary Powers					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 JOSEPHUS ALBERT	Birth	16 Aug 1854	Botetourt		VA	Minister
		Marr.	12 May 1879	Chesterfield		VA	Newspaper
	Full Name of Spouse Ella Bland	Death	1932	Tazewell	Tazewell	VA	Publisher
		Burial		Tazewell	Tazewell	VA	
	2 LORA VIRGINIA	Birth	4 Dec 1855	Botetourt		VA	
		Marr.	5 Jan 1870	Botetourt		VA	
	Full Name of Spouse William A. Rucker	Death		(Between 1886-1900-Census)	VA or TX		
		Burial					
	3 NANNIE JUDSON	Birth	5 Apr 1857	Augusta (?)		VA	
		Marr.	28 Jan 1880	Botetourt		VA	
	Full Name of Spouse David C. Riley	Death	10 Jan 1923	Carvin's Cove	Botetourt	VA	
		Burial		Riley Cemetery	Botetourt	VA	
	4 ALONZO CHALMER	Birth	6 June 1860	Botetourt or Bedford,		VA	
		Marr.	24 Dec 1891	Ellis/Hamilton Ct.		TX	
	Full Name of Spouse Mary Cornelia Kolb	Death	1 Apr 1943	Snyder	Scurry	TX	Physician
		Burial		Snyder City Cemetery		TX	
	5 ANNA J.	Birth	1864	Bedford		VA	
		Marr.	ca 1885				
	Full Name of Spouse John G. Hall	Death	6 Nov 1937	New Castle	Henry	KY	
		Burial		Shelbyville		KY	
	6 ANDREW MCCLURE	Birth	12 June 1856(67)	Bedford		VA	Mayor
		Marr.	23 Dec 1888			TX	Justice of
	Full Name of Spouse Rachael Ann Ogle	Death	6 Nov 1937	Arnett		OK	Peace -
		Burial		Blackwell IOOF Cemetery		OK	Arnett, OK
	7 WILLIAM WALTER	Birth	15 Nov 1868	Botetourt		VA	Physician
		Marr.	ca 1889				
	Full Name of Spouse Nellie Lindsey	Death	10 Dec 1943	Pleasureville	Henry	KY	
		Burial		Pleasureville Low Dutch Cemetery			
	8 HOWARD L.	Birth	1871	Botetourt		VA	
		Marr.	ca 1900	El Reno	Okla. Territory		
	Full Name of Spouse Lizzie	Death	Before 1943	Arnett		OK	
		Burial					

Compiler Jane Leslie Newberry	Notes: Anna J. and Andrew McClure died on the same day, 1937
Address 6045 Fox Chase Tr.	
City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71129	
Date 1993	

Additional Children and Sources:

104

Husband's name NATHAN MCCLURE LESLIE

Wife's name SUSAN WAGGONER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth	23	Aug	1873	Botetourt	VA		Baptist
	CHARLES EDWARD	Marr.	3	Sept	1893	Scurry	TX		Minister
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16	June	1963	Hermleigh Scurry	TX		
	Lugumia Elephare Cross	Burial				Hermleigh Cemetery Scurry TX			
	10	Birth			1876	Botetourt	VA		Married at
	ELRA (ELLRA)	Marr.	13	Aug	1888	Hamilton	TX		age 12
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1960	Odessa (?)	TX		
	Robert L. Gann	Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Cemetery Records- Snyder, TX; Family records of William S. Leslie; History of Evangelical Lutheran Ch in Botetourt CT., VA, History of Rockbridge CT., VA; Rockbridge County Marriages, Old Oxford Presby. Ch. records; Bedford Civil War records, Strawberry Bapt. Assn. Records, Minutes of Flint Hill Bapt. Ch, Bedford Ct., VA; Census records, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 - Virginia; Census records, 1900, 1910, Texas; Tx. Conf. pension records; Bedford Order Book #33

Service CSA determined through pension records: Co D, 11th Infantry, VA

Sources for Wife: Botetourt Ct., VA Marriage records; Census records, Botetourt Ct., VA; Virginia Mortality Records - 1880; John Waggoner Estate Papers, Botetourt Ct., VA; Places Near the Mountains; History Henry Ct., KY

Sources for Children: Census records, VA, TX, KY, family records, Louise Leslie, Tazewell, VA; William Leslie, Dallas, TX; Bernard Leslie, San Antonio, TX; Jane Leslie Newberry, Shreveport, LA

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

105

Husband's Full Name Loyd, David Frank

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Feb. 1870	Springhill, La.			
Chr'd					
Marr.					
Death	12 Oct. 1943				
Burial		Hosston Cemetery, Hosston, La.			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Loyd, Joe

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Early, Biddie Bell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 April 1871	Water Valley, Miss.			
Chr'd					
Death	19 June 1944				
Burial		Hosston Cemetery, Hosston, La.			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Early, Joseph

Mother's Maiden Name Ha/e, Rebecca

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M.	1 William Hughes	Birth	17 MAR. 1892	Gilliam, (Caddo)		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse Maggie Easley	Marr.					
		Death	15 MAR. 1940				
		Burial		Hosston Cem. Hosston, La.			
M.	2 MARION Clifford	Birth	18 JUNE 1894	Gilliam,		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse Edith Hemperley	Marr.					
		Death	28 APRIL 1982				
		Burial		Forest Park Cem. Shreveport, La.			
F.	3 Nellie GRAY	Birth	9 Oct. 1896	Gilliam,		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse IRVAN O'DANIEL	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M.	4 Joe DENVER	Birth	21 July 1898	NEAR Hosston,		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse Myrtle Hemperley	Marr.					
		Death	27 JUNE 1955				
		Burial		Forest Park Cem. Shreveport, La.			
M.	5 Charles FRANKLIN	Birth	3 May 1902	NEAR Hosston,		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse Thelma Endsley	Marr.	29 JUNE 1924				
		Death	13 Sept. 1991				
		Burial		Forest Park Cem. Shreveport, La.			
F.	6 Woodie Mae	Birth	26 July 1909	NEAR Hosston,		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse WARREN Felt #1	Marr.					
		Death	20 MAY 1965				
		Burial		Hosston Cem. Hosston, La.			
F.	7 Madie Bell	Birth	12 MAR. 1906				
	Full Name of Spouse Lawrence A. Shores	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M.	8 David Rufus	Birth	31 Oct. 1909	Hosston, (Caddo)		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse Aul-rey Whatley	Marr.					
		Death	6 Feb. 1972				
		Burial		Hosston Cem Hosston, La.			

Compiler Joseph Guillory

Notes:

Address 9404 Boxwood Dr

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

106

Husband's name DAVID FRANK LOYD

Wife's name BIDDIE BELL EARLY

Sex	Children's names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 DENNIS Clark Full Name of Spouse Vista Bain	Birth	7 Sept 1912				
		Marr.	2 Jan 1932				
		Death	15 Jan 1991				
		Burial		Vivian, La.			
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
11	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
12	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
13	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
14	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
15	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

107

Husband's Full Name James Harvey Lamm

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23	Nov	1834		Graves Co.	Kentucky	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	26	June	1858		Graves Co.	Kentucky	A circuit
Death	14	April	1893	Tidwell, Tex.	Hunt Co.	Texas	riding preacher
Burial				East mound Cemetery	Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas		
Places of Residence <u>Kentucky</u>							
Occupation <u>farmer, teacher, preacher</u>				Church Affiliation <u>Presbyterian</u>		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man							
His Father <u>John Adams Lamm</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Elizabeth</u>			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Lucinda Biggs

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31	Dec	1818		Pitt Co.	N. Carolina	
Chr'nd							
Death	22	March	1915	Tidwell	Hunt Co.	Texas	
Burial				East mound Cemetery	Hunt Co.	Greenville, Tex	
Places of Residence							
Occupation <u>housewife</u>				Church Affiliation <u>Presbyterian</u>		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man							
Her Father <u>James Biggs</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Nellie Albritten</u>			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F	1 ANN (Lizzie) Elizabeth	Birth	13	March	1859		Graves Co.	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>JAMES PATTERSON</u>	Marr.							
		Death	17	Sept.	1939				
		Burial							
M	2 Joseph Thomas	Birth	25	Nov.	1861		Graves Co.	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	31	JAN.	1926	Lubbock,	Lubbock Co.	Texas	buried
		Burial	3	Feb.	1926	Money Cemetery	Hunt Co.	Texas	Greenville, Tex
M	3 Walter Lee	Birth	10	Feb	1860				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				as infant	Graves Co.	Kentucky	
		Death	9	Sept.	1863		Graves Co.	Kentucky	
		Burial							
M	4 William David	Birth	24	JAN	1864		Graves Co.	Kentucky	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	7.	Dec.	1949		Hunt Co.	Texas	
		Burial				Money Cemetery	Hunt Co.	Greenville, Texas	
M	5 Luther Winslow	Birth	1-	JAN.	1866		Graves Co.	Kentucky	1st wife
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	12	July	1917		Hunt Co.	Texas	Aremita Reeves
		Death	23	May	1960	Dallas	Dallas Co.	Texas	2nd wife
	3rd Memory Myrtle Chapman, Swindell	Burial	25	May	1960	Merit, Merit Cem.	Hunt Co.	Texas	Elizabeth Reeves
M	6 John A.	Birth	20	April	1868		Hunt Co.	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	17	Nov.	1935				
		Burial							
M	7 James Harvey Jr.	Birth	14	Jan.	1870	Timber Creek	Hunt Co.	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	4	March	1897	Huckabay	Grath,	Texas	
		Death	30	July	1934		Beckham Co.	Oklahoma	
	Willie Ollie Gordon	Burial							
M	8 Emery C	Birth	10	Feb.	1872		Hunt Co.	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	10	July	1944				
		Burial							

Compiler <u>Rachael McIntyre Mangum</u>	Notes:
Address <u>1011 Missile Base Road</u>	
City, State, Zip <u>Stonewall, LA 71078</u>	
Date <u>10 August 1993</u>	

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name JAMES HARVEY LAMM Wife's name MARTHA LUCINDA BIGGS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth	4	July	1874		Hunt Co.	Texas	
F	Ida May	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9-	April	1909	Tidwell	Hunt Co.	Texas	
	James Allen Reeves	Burial				Concord Cem. Jacobia, Hunt Co.		Texas	
	10	Birth	1	April	1876	Tidwell	Hunt Co.	Texas	
M	Jesse Young	Marr.	2-	June	1910	Miller Grove		Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10-	Sept	1934	Dallas	Dallas Co	Texas	
	Uerna Fleta Bone	Burial							
	11	Birth	7-	April	1878	Tidwell	Hunt Co.	Texas	
F	Martha Elizabeth	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22	Oct.	1958	Victoria		Texas	
	2nd John James McClurg Macready	Burial							
	12	Birth	17	April	1882	Tidwell	Hunt Co.	Texas	
F	Mary Alice	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20	Aug.	1889	Tidwell	Hunt Co.	Texas	
		Burial				Eastman Cem. Greenville, Hunt Co.		Texas	
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

The Lamm Family BibleLibraries in Ft. Worth, Texas; Dallas, Texas; Mayfield, Kentucky; Salisbury, N.C.Census of 1830, 1850, 1870Research done by Bob and Bettie Lamm

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

109

Husband's Full Name JAMES McCULLOH

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		17??		LONDON		ENG	orphaned-
Chr'nd							raised by
Marr.	(2)	after 1778		DUPLIN?		NC	paternal
Death		1816		ROWAN		NC	grandpar-
Burial				ROWAN		NC	ents

Places of Residence ENG: NC

Occupation Planter/Surveyor

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. NC MILITIA (Tradition)

Other wives, if any No. (1)(2) etc. (1) MARY TAYLOR

His Father UNK

Mother's Maiden Name UNK

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) ELIZABETH ??

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		1760-1770					
Chr'nd							
Death		1841		DAVIE		NC	
Burial							

Places of Residence NC

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1)(2) etc.

His Father UNK

Mother's Maiden Name UNK

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	1 CHARLES	Birth		17??				NC	untraced
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death				not named in Elizabeth's will			
		Burial				dtd 1839.			
F	2 ELIZABETH (Betsy)	Birth		1795				NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	single	Death		FEB 1853		DAVIE		NC	1:1080
		Burial							
F	3 HENRIETTA	Birth		1790 - 1800				NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	WILLIAM HADEN	Death		1846		DAVIE		NC	1:84
		Burial							
F	4 PENELOPE	Birth		1790-1800				NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		19 FEB 1813		ROWAN		NC	000127885
	JOHN B MINOLA	Death				still liv. 1839		NC	
		Burial							
M	5 ALFRED	Birth		7 FEB 1794		ROWAN		NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		5 MAR 1818		ROWAN		NC	MB
	JANE (Jincy) DANIEL	Death		7 JAN 1865		DAVIE		NC	1:186
		Burial				McC Cen. DAVIE		NC	
F	6 AMY	Birth		1797		ROWAN		NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		4 JUN 1822		JEFFERSON		TN	
	JOHN LAWRENCE	Death		1871				TN	
		Burial							
F	7 REBECCA	Birth		18 JUL 1802		ROWAN		NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		8 FEB 1832		JEFFERSON		TN	RL 23 p27
	JOHN PATE	Death		9 JUN 1871		INDEPENDENCE		AR	
		Burial				Old Maxwell Gin Farm, Indep Co. AR			
M	8 HENRY EUSTACE	Birth		23 JUN 1806		ROWAN		NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	single	Death						NC	drowned
		Burial							

Compiler Jimmie Jean Pate Bowman

Notes:

Address 9415 Primrose

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 1993

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name JAMES McCULLOH

Wife's name ELIZABETH ??

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Census Records, Marriages, Deeds, Wills, North Carolina.
Barfield Papers.. Alice Eidson, Winston-Salem, NC.

There is the possibility that James had another marriage
between those to Mary Taylor and Elizabeth. The name "Cloey"
appears on, as signature, to a land transfer.

Sources for Wife: NC Wills; McCulloh family papers; Bible Records

Sources for Children: NC Wills, Marriages, Deeds.

Additional Information: Compiler is of the line of Alfred and Jincy Daniel McCulloh.
James McCulloh had issue from his first marriage who died young: Penelope
and Henry Eustace. You will note that issue from the second marriage
were named for these children. These names are continued in succeeding
generations. My thanks to all who responded to requests on their lines.

Family Group Sheet

111

Husband's Full Name JAMES McCULLOH

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	prior 1754	LONDON		ENG	Educated
Chr'nd					in Eng, to
Marr	1 cl 1770	DUPLIN		NC	America in
Death	Jan-Feb 1816	ROWAN		NC	1770s
Burial	1816	ROWAN		NC	
Places of Residence ENG: NC					
Occupation PLANTER		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. (2) ELIZABETH ?? Make separate sheet for each man					
His Father UNK		Mother's Maiden Name		UNK	

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY TAYLOR

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17??	DUPLIN?		NC	
Chr'nd					
Death	17??	died when children were young. Children raised by grandmother Taylor			
Burial					
Places of Residence NC					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man					
Her Father WILLIAM TAYLOR		Mother's Maiden Name		CATHERINE (Katherine) BARFIELD	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 PENELOPE	Birth	16 SEP 1773	DUPLIN		NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	prior 1790				
	STEPHEN BARFIELD	Death	prior Oct. 1791				
		Burial		WILLIAMSON		TN	
F	2 CATHARINE	Birth	11 FEB 1775	DUPLIN		NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 JAN 1791	ROWAN		NC	
	LEWIS BARFIELD	Death	27 NOV 1852	Yazoo?	WINSTON	MS	
		Burial					
M	3 HENRY EUSTACE	Birth	8 JUL 1777	DUPLIN		NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	single	Death	prior 1806	(1798-1800). died prior to birth of a half-brother who was born			
		Burial		23 Jan 1806.			
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Husband's Full Name

Compiler Jimmie Jean Pate Bowman
Address 9415 Primrose
City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118
Date 1993

Notes: Mrs. Eugene D. Bowman

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name JAMES McCULLOH

Wife's name MARY TAYLOR

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Research of Alice Eidson; Marriage Bonds Duplin CO NC;
Colonial Records of NC; Family Bible Records Thomas C. Barfield as
provided by Ann O'Hare (Barfield desc. from Catherine and Lewis Barfield);
Earl Barfield, No-Mistake Plantation, MS; Barfield Papers.

Sources for Wife: Barfield Papers; NC Court Records

Sources for Children: As above

Additional Information: Several McCulloh-Barfield researchers have combined efforts
to determine the parentage of our James McCulloh, to no avail.
Family traditions abound, but proving them has led us nowhere to date.

Family Group Sheet

113

Husband's Full Name Sanders Joel Manor (Maynor) Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31	Mar	1825		Rutherford Co	Tennessee	
Chr'nd							
Marr.			1848				
Death			1897				
Burial							

Places of Residence TN, MS

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father Levi B. Manor

Mother's Maiden Name Levina Jarrett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret J Swain

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1829			MS	
Chr'nd							
Death			1900				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 William T.	Birth			1849		YALOO Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death			1891				
		Burial							
M	2 Levi Douglas	Birth			1851		YALOO Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Valleria Morrison	Death			1897				
		Burial							
F	3 Elizabeth A.	Birth			1853		YALOO Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death			1890				
		Burial							
F	4 Rhoda Olivia	Birth			1855		YALOO Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Albert W. Ferris	Death			1928				
		Burial							
F	5 Evelina H.	Birth			1857		YALOO Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death			1928				
		Burial							
F	6 Mary Sanders	Birth			1859		YALOO Co MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					YALOO Co MS		
	George T. Warren	Death			1903		YALOO Co MS		
		Burial							
F	7 Margaret B.	Birth			1861		YALOO Co MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	8 Drucilla	Birth			1863		YALOO Co MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	S.C. Johnson	Death			1954				
		Burial							

Compiler Mrs Frances Walker Carter

Notes:

Address 1723 Rhett Butler Dr

City, State, Zip Lilburn GA 30247-5624

Date 9-1-93

Husband's Full Name Sanders Joel Manor (Maynor)

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Sanders Joel ManorWife's name Margaret Swain

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	9 Roxannah L.	Birth			1865		YAZOO Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Annie C. Cheatham	Death			1936				
		Burial							
M	10 Samuel R.	Birth			1868		YAZOO Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Ida Cheatham	Death			1930				
		Burial			1930				
F	11 Ada W.	Birth			1870		YAZOO Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	William Winston Shelly	Death			1957				
		Burial							
M	12 Giles M.	Birth			1871		YAZOO Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Inez LACY	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

115

Husband's Full Name

JUDGE WESLEY MOORE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Mar 1876			Alabama	
Chr'd					
Marr.	20 Dec 1898	Mt. Pleasant	Titus	Texas	
Death	1918		"	"	
Burial		Farmers Academy Cem.	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other spouses, if any (11-12) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

HENRIETTA STANLEY (Hennie)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Mar 1879			Texas	
Chr'd					
Death	26 Feb 1960	Mt. Pleasant	Titus	"	
Burial		Farmers Academy Cem.	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any (11-12) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father

Thomas Stanley

Mother's Maiden Name

Martha Ann Barrett

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Thelma	Birth	1 Jun 1900		Titus	Texas	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Luther Jacks	Burial					
F	2 Lillie	Birth	6 Sep 1901		"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Edgar Hobbs	Burial					
F	3 viva	Birth	14 Nov 1901		"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Jim Hayes	Burial					
F	4 Cara (cary)	Birth	25 Oct 1904		"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Marshal Roper	Burial					
M	5 Milton	Birth	24 Nov 1906		"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Beatrice Barr	Burial					
★ F	6 Josie Lee	Birth	11 Jul 1908		"	"	
		Marr.	31 Oct 1926	Argo	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2 Jan 1984	Mt. Pleasant	"	"	
	Morris S. White	Burial	4 Jan 1984	Farmers Academy Cemerty	"	"	
M	7 Olin	Birth	13 Jun 1910		"	"	
		Marr.			"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Lula Allen	Burial					
F	8 Eva	Birth	31 Mar 1917		"	"	
		Marr.					Twin
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Thurman Stroman	Burial					

Compiler Shirley M. White

Address 4209 Logan St.

City, State, Zip Bossier City, La. 71112

Date

1993

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Judge Wesley Moore

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name		JUDGE WESTLEY MOORE			Wife's name		HENRIETTA STANLEY		
Sex	Children's names in full (Marriages in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	9 ELZIE	Birth	31	Mar	1917		Titus	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	HELEN HENRY	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Judge is his name not his title. He is (AKA) Jud and J.W. in the 1900 and 1910 census. He was a Woodman of the World.

Josie Lee Moore White..

Sources for Wife: Henrietta AKA Hennie on her marriage license and the census. she is also fondly remembered as Grannie Moore. paternal twins run in the family. Hennie had Eva and Elzie in 1917 and her daughter Josie had Billy Dean and Isaac Gene White in 1933. She never remarried.

Josie Lee Moore White...

Sources for Children: Names and dates were in both the 1910 census and the family bible, for those born after 1910.

Josie's Bible..

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

117

Husband's Full Name David MOREHEAD

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		ca	1796			NC	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	23	Feb	1823		Rutherford Co.	NC*	
Death	9	Aug	1867		Ouachita Ph.	LA	
Burial							

Places of Residence Rutherford Co. NC, Leake Co. MS, Ouachita Ph. LA, AL

Occupation Planter

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James MOREHEAD

Mother's Maiden Name ?Milly?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah FORTUNE

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		ca	1805			NC	
Chr'nd							
Death		bef.	1867				
Burial							

Places of Residence NC, MS

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Pleasant FORTUNE

Mother's Maiden Name Polly FORTUNE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
X	1 Pleasant Fortune	Birth	11	Dec	1822	Rutherford Co.		NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	14	Nov	1845	Pickens Co.		AL	
	Thursa "Rina" CHAMBLEE	Death	5	Oct	1871	Leake Co.		MS	
		Burial				New Bethel Cem, Leake Co.		MS	
	2 Enoch B(rown)	Birth	ca.		1825			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	30	Mar	1846	Rutherford Co.		NC	
	Cynthia WEEKS	Death	bet	Jul	1866& Aug 1867	Leake Co.		MS	
		Burial							
	3 Mary	Birth	15	Oct	1827			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	18	Feb	1841	Rutherford Co.		NC	
	John W. BRIDGES	Death	11	Sept	1851	?Neshoba Co.		MS	
		Burial							
	4 Alfred W.	Birth	ca.		1829			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Clara Elizabeth HOOPER	Death			1879	Delta Co.		TX	
		Burial							
	5 Martha	Birth	ca		1830			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						MS?	
	William A. TODD	Death	bet	1867-1869		Coryell Co.		TX	
		Burial							
	6 Sarah Ann	Birth	ca		1833			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						MS	
	William M. LEMMOND	Death	1	Feb	1892	Coryell Co.		TX	
		Burial				Davidson Cem. Coryell Co.		TX	
	7 Delilia (Danella?)	Birth	ca		1835			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Lucy	Birth	ca		1837			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	bef	Aug	1867				
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Notes:

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date May 1989

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name David MOREHEAD

Wife's name Sarah FORTUNE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Zachariah	Birth	ca		1839			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse never married	Marr.							
		Death	aft		1910				
		Burial							
	10 David	Birth	ca		1840			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse Catherine F. OWENS	Marr.							
		Death	30	May	1931		Hopkins Co.	TX	
		Burial				Sherley Cem.	Hopkins Co.	TX	
	11 Williamson G.	Birth	ca		1842			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse Mary S. SAND	Marr.	11	Feb	1868		Quachita Ph.	LA	
		Death							
		Burial							
	12 James W.	Birth	ca		1844			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	bef	Aug	1867				
		Burial							
	13 John L.	Birth	ca		1845				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death				posb. Delta Co.		TX	
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: US Census Rutherford Co NC 1830, 1840; Neshoba Co MS 1850; Leake Co MS 1860

Marriage bond-Rutherford Co NC; Court records Leake Co MS, Ouachita Ph LA; Will of James Morehead; correspondence from: Stephen Bridges, Jewel Knierim, P.F. Boyer.

Sources for Wife: Same as above.

Sources for Children: Above; US census Neshoba Co Ms 1860; marriage bonds of NC (film); Pension application Mexican War; tombstone inscriptions; correspondence with Callie Cross; family records.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

119

Husband's Full Name James Webster MOREHEAD

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1	Oct	1861		Neshoba Co.	MS	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	7	Oct	1886	Pulaski	Scott Co.	MS	
Death	4	Dec	1946	Morton	Scott Co.	MS	
Burial	5	Dec	1946	Independence Cemetery,	Scott Co.	MS	

Places of Residence Neshoba, Leake, Scott Co. MS

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. none

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Pleasant Fortune MOREHEAD

Mother's Maiden Name T. Rina CHAMBLEE

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Mattie COOPER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15	Mar	1870		Scott Co.	MS	
Chr'nd							
Death	9	Jan	1957	Forest	Scott Co.	MS	
Burial	10	Jan	1957	Independence Cemetery,	Scott Co.	MS	

Places of Residence Morton, MS

Occupation

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Richard C. COOPER

Mother's Maiden Name Harriet Ann EDWARDS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1	Nov	1888		Leake Co.	MS	
	Richard Corvin MOOREHEAD	Marr.	20	Mar	1921		Scott Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11	Jun	1968	Forest,	Scott Co.	MS	
	Pearl MELTON	Burial				Independence Cem.,	Scott Co.	MS	
	2	Birth	27	Jun	1891		Leake Co.	MS	
	Melvin Paul MOOREHEAD	Marr.	24	Nov	1921	Morton,	Scott Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20	Jul	1965		Scott Co.	MS	
	Eunice SIMS	Burial				Sims Cemetery,	Scott Co.	MS	
	3	Birth	3	Oct	1893		?Leake Co.	MS	
	Ruby Esther MOREHEAD	Marr.	27	Aug	1919	Jackson,	Hinds Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19	Apr	1989	Dallas,	Dallas Co.	TX	
	Messic H. BASSETT	Burial	24	Apr	1989	Eastern Cem. Forest,	Scott,	MS	
	4	Birth	12	Dec	1895		?Scott Co.	MS	
	Iva May MOREHEAD	Marr.	25	Dec	1917		Scott Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26	Mar	1974	Jackson,	Hinds Co.	MS	
	Felix GREEN	Burial	28	Mar	1974	Pulaski,	Scott Co.	MS	
	5	Birth	3	Aug	1898		Scott Co.	MS	
	Murphy Ervin MOOREHEAD	Marr.	24	Dec	1926		Scott Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22	Sep	1971	Jackson,	Hinds, Co.	MS	
	Ethel EASTERLING	Burial		Sep	1971	Independence Cem.,	Scott Co.	MS	
	6	Birth	11	Oct	1900		Scott Co.	MS	
	Virginia Flora MOOREHEAD	Marr.	9	Apr	1925	Forest,	Scott Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7	Nov	1987	Pass Christian,	Harrison,	MS	
	Edward Louis ROSS	Burial	11	Nov	1987	Independence Cem.,	Scott,	MS	
	7	Birth	18	Apr	1905		Scott Co.	MS	
X	Lois Adelaid MOREHEAD	Marr.	29	Jul	1928	Jackson,	Hinds Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Archie Leroy SANDIFER	Burial							
	8	Birth	27	Nov	1908		Scott Co.	MS	
	Dubois MOREHEAD	Marr.		Apr	1938	Wichita,	Sedgwick,	KS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28	Jan	1991	Gulfport,	Harrison,	MS	
	Thomas "Bus" PROTSMAN	Burial	30	Jan	1991	Southern Mem. Pk.,	Biloxi, Harrison,	MS	

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Notes:

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71119

Date 1991

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name James Webster MOREHEAD

Wife's name Mary Mattie COOPER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Rodean MOREHEAD	Birth	15 Dec 1911		Scott Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	4 Sep 1937				
	Jamie Reynolds PREDDY	Death	7 Oct 1983	Dallas,	Dallas,	TX	
		Burial	8 Oct 1983	Restland Cem.,	Dallas,	Dallas, TX	
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Personal knowledge; death certificate, marriage license, family Bible; deed 358 bk mm Scott Co. MS; family interviews, U.S. census schedules Scott Co. 1900, 1910.

Sources for Wife: Above

Sources for Children: Above and Miss. Marriages (film.)

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

121

Husband's Full Name Pleasant Fortune MOREHEAD

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11	Dec	1822		Rutherford Co.	NC	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	14	Nov	1845		Pickens Co.	AL	
Death	5	Oct	1871		Leake Co.	MS	
Burial				Bethel Prim.Baptist Cem.,	Leake Co.	MS	

Places of Residence NC, AL, Neshoba & Leake Co. MS

Occupation Minister, farmer

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec. Mex. War (AL Vol.)?

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father David MOREHEAD

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah FORTUNE

Wife's Full Maiden Name Thursa Rina CHAMBLEE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	Nov	1832		Pickens Co.	AL	
Chr'nd							
Death	16	Jul	1923	Morton	Scott Co.	MS	
Burial				Searcy Cemetery, Pulaski, Scott,		MS	

Places of Residence AL, MS

Occupation Midwife

Church Affiliation Primitive Baptist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Louis CHAMBLEE

Mother's Maiden Name Polly BURRIS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 "Bud"	Birth	10	Apr	1849			AL	
	Andrew Goss MOREHEAD	Marr.	8	Dec	1870				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11	Sep	1910				
	Georgina Josephine BANKS	Burial				Searcy Cem., Pulaski, Scott, MS			
	2	Birth	14	May	1853			MS	
	Sarah "Sach" MOREHEAD	Marr.	8	Jan	1874		(?Neshoba Co.	MS)	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15	Nov	1907				
	Thomas SPENCER	Burial				Bapt. Cem., Columbia, Marion, MS			
	3	Birth	29	May	1856			MS	
	Marietta A. MOREHEAD	Marr.	23	Jan	1873				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death						(?AL)	
	Oliver EATMAN	Burial							
	4	Birth	26	Feb	1859				
	Tempa Ann MOREHEAD	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16	Feb	1922				
	Andrew Jack EATMAN	Burial				Mt. Zion Cem., Leake Co.	MS		
	5	Birth	1	Oct	1861		Neshoba Co.	MS	
X	James Webster MOREHEAD	Marr.	7	Oct	1886	Pulaski, Scott,		MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4	Dec	1946		Scott Co.	MS	
	Mattie Mary COOPER	Burial	5	Dec	1946	Independence Cem., Scott Co.	MS		
	6 "Swain"	Birth	16	Jun	1864		Neshoba Co.	MS	
	Joseph R.T. MOREHEAD	Marr.	22	Apr	1883		Neshoba Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Lavina Jane BARRETT	Burial				(?) Good Hope Cem., Neshoba Co.	MS		
	7 "Dora"	Birth	26	Jan	1867		Neshoba Co.	MS	
	Madora K. MOREHEAD	Marr.	4	Jan	1883		Leake Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Lemuel L. BARRETT	Burial							
	8	Birth	16	Feb	1869		Neshoba Co.	MS	
	John Albert H. MOREHEAD	Marr.	12	Mar	1895		Leake Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15	Jan	1952				
	Leona "Lena" WILLIAMS	Burial				Rocky Hill Cem. Neshoba Co.	MS		

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Notes:

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71119

Date 1989

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Pleasant Fortune MOREHEAD Wife's name Thursa Rina CHAMBLEE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Bible of Albert Morehead, application for Mex. War vet. widow's pension, Interview with Lessie Hanna and letters, Letters from Oliver Wright, tombstone inscription U.S. Census schedule Neshoba Co MS 1850, 1870, Leake Co. 1860; records of Jewel Knierim and Stephen Bridges.

Sources for Wife: Above and U.S. census Neshoba Co 1900, 1910.

Sources for Children: Above and marriage records, death certificate, land records of Neshoba Co. MS U.S. census schedules of Scott Co. MS 1900, 1910

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

123

Husband's Full Name				PEDRO MONIZ		Chart No.			
Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.		
Birth	21	DEC	1874	ADJUNTAS	ADJUNTAS	PUERTO RICO			
Chr'nd									
Marr.	ABT	1903		HAWAII	HAWAII				
Death	15	JUN	1958	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	HAWAII			
Burial	28	JUN	1958	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	HAWAII	OCEANVIEW CEM		
Places of Residence ADJUNTAS, PR: HAWAII									
Occupation FIELD LABORER				Church Affiliation ST. PATRICK CATHOLIC CH Military Rec.					
Other Occupations of Husb. (If any) (If any)									
Make separate sheet for each man									
His Father				MONIZ		Mother's Maiden Name SANTAELLA			
Wife's Full Maiden Name JUANITA QUINONES									
Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth			1887	ADJUNTAS	ADJUNTAS	PUERTO RICO			
Chr'nd									
Death	24	MAY	1961	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	HAWAII			
Burial	10	JUN	1961	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	HAWAII	OCEANVIEW CEM		
Places of Residence ADJUNTAS, PUERTO RICO: HAWAII									
Occupation HOUSEWIFE				Church Affiliation ST. PATRICK CATHOLIC CH Military Rec. NONE					
Other Occupations of Wife (If any) (If any)									
Make separate sheet for each man									
Her Father				RAYMOND QUINONES		Mother's Maiden Name TERESA ORTIZ			
Sex	Child's Name and Full Name (throughout life - if known)	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 JOSE "CHEO" MONIZ	Birth	8	JUL	1904	HAKALAU	HAWAII	HAWAII	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	22	DEC	1961	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	HAWAII	
		Burial	28	DEC	1961	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	HAWAII	SUNSET MEM PK
F	2 JUANA MONIZ	Birth	27	MAY	1910	HAKALAU	HAWAII	HAWAII	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 JUAN "JOHNNY" MONIZ	Birth	24	JUN	1912	HONOMU	HAWAII	HAWAII	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	19	DEC	1931	PAIA	MAUI	HI	
	SARAH RODRIGUES	Death	19	NOV	1974	CARPINTERIA	SANTA BARBARA	CA	
		Burial		NOV	1974	CARPINTERIA	SANTA BARBARA	CA	
M	4 JACINTHO "CINTO" MONIZ	Birth	3	JUL	1914	OOKALA	HAWAII	HAWAII	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	9	JAN	1959	HILO	HAWAII	HAWAII	
		Burial	12	JAN	1959	HILO	HAWAII	HAWAII	ALAE CEMETERY
F	5 FRANCISCA "SICA" MONIZ	Birth	3	OCT	1916	PAAUILO	HAWAII	HAWAII	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21	DEC	1933	PAIA	MAUI	MAUI	
	POTENCIANO ARANDOQUE	Death	27	NOV	1986	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	HAWAII	
		Burial	4	DEC	1986	KANEOHE	HONOLULU	HAWAII	GREENHAVEN MP
M	6 RAFAEL "PINIQUE" MONIZ	Birth	5	FEB	1919	KUKAIAU	HAWAII	HAWAII	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	23	DEC	1981	KAPAA	KAUAI	HAWAII	
		Burial	5	JAN	1982	WAIPIO	HONOLULU	HAWAII	MILILANI M PK
M	7 GEORGE MONIE	Birth	7	JUN	1920	WAIKUNALEI	HAWAII	HAWAII	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	8 "LOLA" DOLORES "GLORIA" MONIZ	Birth	27	MAY	1921	WAIKUNALEI	HAWAII	HAWAII	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3	JUL	1937	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	HAWAII	
	ANTONIO DIAZ GONZALEZ	Death	13	MAY	1951	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	HAWAII	
		Burial	20	MAY	1951	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	HAWAII	OCEANVIEW CEM
Compiler ISABELLE GONZALEZ						Notes: 13 CHILDREN WERE BORN TO THIS UNION			
Address 2016 SURREY LANE									
City, State, Zip BOSSIER CITY, LA 71111-5535									
Date 12 AUGUST 1993									

Form A-18: Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishing Co.,
P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publisher of *The Everton's*
Genealogical *Helps*. Send for a free catalogue with the 45¢
subscription of many genealogical aids.

PEDRO SANTAELLA MONIZ

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name PEDRO MONIZ

Wife's name JUANA QUINONES

Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F 9 MONIZ CHRISTIANA "TINA"	Birth	25	JUL	1923	WAIPUNALEI	HAWAII	HAWAII	
Full Name of Spouse 1 A. PAGAN 2 ORNELLAS 3 DEGROOT 4 WMS	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
M 10 MONIZ GEORGE "WALTER"	Birth	15	MAY	1925	MOUNTAIN VIEW	HAWAII	HAWAII	
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death	5	APR	1978	HONOLULU	HAWAII	HAWAII	
	Burial	10	APR	1978	HONOLULU	HAWAII	HAWAII	NATL MEM CEM OF PAC
F 11 ELMERALDA MONIZ	Birth	10	FEB	1927	MOUNTAIN VIEW	HAWAII	HAWAII	
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
F 12 MONIZ MARGARET DOROTHY	Birth	5	OCT	1928	OLAA	HAWAII	HAWAII	
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death	30	MAR	1929	OLAA	HAWAII	HAWAII	
	Burial	31	MAR	1929	OLAA	HAWAII	HAWAII	16 MILES OLAA CEM
13 MONIZ	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
14	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
15	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Sources for Husband: BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL: Death Certificate #151-1-591;1874-1958;Dept of Health, Honolulu, Honolulu County, HI; copy in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA;1982.

BIOGRAPHY-MARRIAGE: Personal interview with Juan "Johnny" Muniz, Carpinteria, CA;1901-1968; conducted by Isabelle Gonzalez, Los Angeles, CA, in Carpinteria, CA; Notes in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1968.

BIRTH-DEATH: Head Stone Inscription;1874-1958;Ocean View Cemetery, Honolulu, HI; Viewed 10 Jun 1993 by Isabelle Gonzalez.

Sources for Wife: DEATH-BURIAL-FATHER: Death Certificate #151-1-258;1887-1961; Dept of Health, Honolulu, Honolulu County, HI; copy in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1982.

BIRTH-DEATH: Head Stone Inscription;1887-1961;Ocean View Cemetery, Honolulu, HI; Viewed 10 Jun 1993 by Isabelle Gonzalez.

Sources for Children: BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL-PARENTS:(1) Death Cert. #151-3-251;1904-1961;Dept of Health, Honolulu, Honolulu County, HI; MARRIAGE: Marriage Cert.#1484; 19 Dec 1931; Paia, Maui County, HI; 2nd Circuit Court; copies in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA 1993.

(2) BIRTH-PARENTS: Birth Cert.#472;1910;Dept of Health, Honolulu, Honolulu County, HI;
(3) Birth Cert.#1473;1912; (4) Birth Cert.#391;1914; and Death Cert.#151-0-243;1914-1959;
(5) Birth Cert.#1822;1916; and Death Cert.#151-5123;1916-1986; (6) Birth Cert.#2561;1919;
and Death Cert.#151-5228;1919-1982; (7) Birth Certi.#1095;1920; (8) Birth Cert.#365 and
Death Cert.#1-043; 1921-1951;(9)Birth Cert.#1171;1923; MARRIAGES:Personal interview with

Additional Information: Juan "Johnny" Muniz in Carpinteria, CA conducted by Isabelle Gonzalez; notes in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA;1968;(10) Birth Cert.#12811;1925; and Death Cert.#151-1470;1925-1978; (11) Birth Cert.#8712; 1927; (12) Birth Cert.#4098;1928; and Death Cert.#3749;1928-1929;all foregoing documents from Dept of Health, Honolulu, Honolulu County, HI;copies in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1993.

Family Group Sheet

125

Husband's Full Name Samuel Arthur Mangum

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1867		Sevier Co.	MS.	
Chr'd					
Marr.	27 Jan. 1901		Natchitoches Parish, LA	LA.	
Death	1951	Mission, Texas		Tex.	
Burial		Mission, Texas		Tex.	

Places of Residence Sevier Co. MS, Natchitoches Parish and Bienville Parish, LA.

Occupation Farmer, Singing School Instructor Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Wesley Mangum

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann (Nancy) ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minnie Blanche Boyd

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 March 1880	Camp, LA	Natchitoches Parish	LA	
Chr'd					
Death	30 Jan. 1953	Monroe, LA	Quachita Parish	LA	
Burial		Old Castor Cemetery	Castor - Bienville Parish	LA	

Places of Residence Natchitoches Parish, Bienville Parish, Mission, Texas, Monroe, LA (Quachita Parish)

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Rev. Lemuel Milton Boyd

Mother's Maiden Name Emily Virginia Pierce

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
m	1 Victor Purvis (Barney)	Birth	1902	Chestnut	Natchitoches Parish	LA	1 son (John)
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		2nd marr. Ruby Springs			with 1st wife
	1st Myranda Solomon	Death					
		Burial					
m	2 James Iris (Jim)	Birth	11 Sept. 1903	Chestnut	Natchitoches Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	28 May 1933		Red River Parish	LA	7 children
	Lillie Mae Wernack, Allgood	Death	7 Jan. 1977	Shreveport	Caddo Parish	LA	
		Burial		Forest Park Cem.	Shreveport, Caddo Parish	LA	
m	3 Myrtus Arthur	Birth	1905	Chestnut	Natchitoches Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Jaqueline Hyde	Death	3 Jan. 1973	Bulport,		MS	
		Burial					
m	4 Payton Blexton	Birth	22 July 1906	Castor	Bienville Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					4 children
	Myrtie Bolton	Death	30 May 1978	Monroe	Quachita Parish	LA	
		Burial					
m	5 Prentiss Paschal	Birth	1908	Castor	Bienville Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					6 children
	Janet Anderson	Death		Mission		Tex	
		Burial		Missed		Tex	
m	6 Leslie Excell	Birth	19 Feb. 1910	Castor	Bienville Parish	Tex	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					2 children
	Gladys Christine Upchurch	Death					
		Burial					
m	7 Lovick Theodore	Birth	1914	Castor	Bienville Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					3 children
	Margaret Ellis	Death					
		Burial					
m	8 John William	Birth	1915	headstone reads 1yr 3months 9 days			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		born in Castor Bienville Parish	LA		
		Death	1916	died and buried in Old Castor Cemetery			
		Burial		Castor, LA			

Compiler Rachael McIntyre Mangum

Notes:

Address 1011 Missile Base Road

City, State, Zip Stonewall, Louisiana 71078

Date 8-8-93

Additional Children and Sources:

126

Husband's name SAMUEL ARTHUR MANGUM Wife's name MINNIE BLANCHE BOYD

Sex	Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth			1917	Castor	Bienville Parish	LA	
m	Buford Elmo	Marr.							4 children
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	mae's Thames	Burial							
	10	Birth			1918	Castor	Bienville Parish	LA	
m	Alton Randolph	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							4 children
	Mary "Helen" Harden	Burial							
F	11	Birth			1921	Castor	Bienville Parish	LA	
	Louella Mae	Marr.				2nd husband August "Bus" Bayler			4 children by 1st husband
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	1st George Lewis	Burial							
	12	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: The Mangums of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Miss. Tenn, Ark, Tex. and Utah by Dr. John T. Palmer, Santa Rosa, California
 Obituaries, The Shreveport Times
 Marriage license
 The Old Castor Cemetery headstones

Sources for Wife: The Boyde Family History by Will E. Boyd, Austin, Texas
 marriage license
 Old Castor Cemetery headstone

Sources for Children: Taken from a list made by Ann Mangum White, grand daughter of Samuel and Minnie Boyd Mangum & daughter of James Iris Mangum

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

127

Husband's Full Name **Joseph MOONEY**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	cal795	Wrightsboro	Columbia Co	Ga	
Chr'd					
Marr.	23 Dec 1817	Wrightsboro	Columbia Co	Ga	
Death	08 Jun 1882		Coosa Co	Ala	
Burial	Mooney Cem		Coosa Co	Ala	
Places of Residence Wrightsboro, Columbia Co., Ga, Talladega Co, Ala, Coosa Co, Ala					
Occupation Farmer		Church Affiliation Quaker & Baptist		Military Rec. War of 1812	
<small>Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.</small>					
H's Father John MOONEY			Mother's Maiden Name Mary MENDENHALL McKEE		

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Caroline Matilda MOTE**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	cal801			Ga	
Chr'd					
Death	11 Jun 1872		Coosa Co	Ala	
Burial	Mooney Cem		Coosa Co	Ala	
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation Quaker & Baptist		Military Rec.	
<small>Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.</small>					
Her Father Silas MOTE			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth	cal818				
	John MOONEY	Marr.	11 Jan 1847		Talladega Co	Ala	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Cassandra DAVIS	Burial					
	2	Birth	cal720			Ala	
	Elizabeth MOONEY	Marr.	15 May 1839		Coosa Co	Ala	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	#2 Robert Jackson TAYLOR	Burial					#3
	#1 James W. LIGHTFOOT						
	3	Birth	Jun 1821			Ala	
	Sarah MOONEY	Marr.	Never Mar'd				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 Dec 1920		Elmore Co	Ala	
		Burial	Lebanon Cem		Elmore Co	Ala	
	4	Birth	17 Jan 1824			Ala	
	Grace Cleora MOONEY	Marr.	08 Jan 1851		Coosa Co	Ala	Bk B/pg 127
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	06 Sep 1901		Elmore Co	Ala	
	Samuel Stuart HARMON	Burial	Lebanon Cem		Elmore Co	Ala	
	5	Birth	cal827			Ala	
	Allen Silas MOONEY	Marr.	24 Dec 1846		Coosa Co	Ala	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mary EPPERSON	Burial	Weogufka Cem		Coosa Co	Ala	
	6	Birth	Jan 1830			Ala	
	Rebecca Emaline MOONEY	Marr.	Never Mar'd				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1917		Elmore Co	Ala	
		Burial	Lebanon Cem		Elmore Co	Ala	
	7 'Mandy'	Birth	cal833			Ala	
	Amanda C. MOONEY	Marr.	10 Jan 1850		Coosa Co	Ala	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Andrew J. GROOM	Burial					
	8	Birth	cal836			Ala	
	James C. MOONEY	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Martha J. RAY	Burial					

Compiler Wanda Volentine Head	Notes:
Address 2838 Jody Lane	
City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118	
Date 30 Mar 1993 318/686-5089	

Additional Children and Sources:

128

Husband's name Joseph MOONEY

Wife's name Caroline Matilda MOTE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9 'Dee'	Birth	Jul 1840		Coosa Co	Ala	
	Eliza Archie MOONEY	Marr.	04 Jun 1866		Coosa Co	Ala	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	George Anderson HARMON	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

1840 Census - Coosa Co, Alabama, Lindsey Prec, page 297
 1850 Census - Coosa Co, Alabama, Hatchet Creek Dist, Dwelling/family #187
 1860 Census - Coosa Co, Alabama, Mt Olive, page 99, Dwelling/family #670
 1870 Census - Coosa Co, Alabama, Flint Hill Beat, page 402, Dwelling 108/family 116
 1880 Census - Coosa Co, Alabama, Beat #11, page 22

Sources for Wife:

Marriage record cited in Quaker Records of Wrightsboro, Columbia Co, Georgia
 Picture on record of the grave markers of Joseph and Matilda Mooney

Sources for Children:

1900 Census - Coosa Co, Alabama, Weogufalo, Prec 11, page 120, Dwelling/family #60 (for Sarah and Rebecca Emaline Mooney)

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

129

Husband's Full Name JOHN HENRY NEIGHBORS

Chart No. 2

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 OCT 1852		LAURENS	SC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	04 DEC 1923		LAURENS	SC	
Burial		HURRICANE BAPTIST CH., near Clinton, SC			

Places of Residence Laurens Co. SC

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation BAPTIST Military Rec. NONE

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father NATHAN NEIGHBOURS Mother's Maiden Name NANCY JOHNSON

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET SUSAN COPELAND

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 MAR 1853		LAURENS	SC	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 JUN 1927				
Burial		HURRICANE BAPTIST CH., near Clinton, SC			

Places of Residence Laurens Co., SC

Occupation housewife Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JAMES D. COPELAND Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH DALRYMPLE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 LOLA MARGARET	Birth	1877	LAURENS	SC		
	Full Name of Spouse JOBE MASON SIMPSON	Marr.					
		Death	1951	"	"		
		Burial					
F	2 NANCY ELIZABETH	Birth	1878	LAURENS	SC		
	Full Name of Spouse ISAAC EDMOND ADAIR	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 JOHN HARRISON	Birth	1879	LAURENS	SC		
	Full Name of Spouse EFFIE ESTELLE DUCKETT	Marr.					
		Death	1956				
		Burial					
F	4 ZULA PEARL	Birth	1881	LAURENS	SC		
	Full Name of Spouse WILLIAM TAYLOR ADAIR	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 ELLA SUSIE	Birth	1883	LAURENS	SC		
	Full Name of Spouse WILLIAM SIDNEY DENSON	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 GROVER CLEVELAND	Birth	06 JUL 1885	LAURENS	SC		
	Full Name of Spouse MATTIE EUSTACY ADAIR	Marr.					
		Death	05 JAN 1962	"	"		
		Burial		ROSEMONT, Clinton, SC			
F	7 LUCIA JANE	Birth	1889	LAURENS	SC		
	Full Name of Spouse --	Marr.					
		Death	1907				
		Burial					
M	8 ROY	Birth	1896	LAURENS	SC		TWIN
	Full Name of Spouse ADELAIDE VENABLE	Marr.					
		Death	1949				
		Burial					

Compiler SYLVIA GAFFNEY

Notes:

Address 2301 STOCKWELL RD.

City, State, Zip BOSSIER CITY, LA 71111

Date 18 Aug. 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

130

Husband's name JOHN HENRY NEIGHBORS

Wife's name MARGARET SUSAN COPELAND

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 RALPH YOUNG	Birth			1896		LAURENS	SC	TWIN
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1896	died young			
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

1. NEIGHBOURS, by John Whitman Monroe Neal, 1976
2. ADAIR HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, by Dr. James Barnett Adair, 1932

Sources for Wife: same as above

Sources for Children: same as above, and

GENEALOGY OF JAMES HENRY ADAIR, by Etta M. Nabors SUMMERVILLE, 1984

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

131

Husband's Full Name Aaron Kirkland Nolen

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Feb 1810			SC	
Chr'd					
Marr.	1 Feb 1839		Amite County	Miss	Vol 3 pg 31
Death	1 Apr 1889	Lisbon	Claiborne Parish	La.	
Burial		Nolen Family Cemetery Lisbon, La.			
Places of Residence	Miss Claiborne P. La.				
Occupation	farmer				
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Church Affiliation <u>Baptist</u> Military Rec.				
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Mary</u>				

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Young

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Jan 1817		Amite County	Miss	
Chr'd					
Death	12 Jun 1888	Lisbon	Claiborne Parish	La.	
Burial		Nolen Family Cemetery Lisbon, La.			
Places of Residence					
Occupation	Church Affiliation <u>Baptist</u> Military Rec.				
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Sarah Chaddick</u>				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	¹ Sarah	Birth	8 Jan 1840	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	9 Nov 1854		Claiborne P.	La.	BK 1 pg 89
	Joseph Hammonds	Death	3 Apr 1924				
		Burial		Rocky Springs Baptist Church Cemetery Lisbon La.			
M	² Simeon Young	Birth	11 Mar 1843	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	11 Aug 1854	Lisbon	Claiborne P.	La.	
		Burial		Nolen Family Cemetery unmarked grave			
M	³ John I	Birth	7 Jun 1845	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	25 Jan 1872		Claiborne P.	La.	BK 2 pg 276
	Sarah Jane Wise	Death	4 Sep 1924				
		Burial		Sharon Cemetery Claiborne P. La.			
F	⁴ Arminda	Birth	3 Apr 1847	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	#2 mar.
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					J.M. Finley
	William T. Oakes	Death	1929				19 Jun 1881
		Burial		New Hope Cemetery Athens La. BK 4 pg 277			
M	⁵ Kirkland	Birth	14 Mar 1849	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	22 Sep 1859	Lisbon	Claiborne Parish	La.	
		Burial		Nolen Family Cemetery unmarked grave			
M	⁶ Jesse E	Birth	23 Nov 1850	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	5 Dec 1876			La.	
		Burial		Nolen Family Cemetery Lisbon La.			
M	⁷ Edward Richard	Birth	9 Apr 1853	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24 Nov 1878		Claiborne Par.	La.	BK 3 pg 214
	Mary Johnson	Death	1 Jul 1937				
		Burial		Mt Hebron Cemetery Claiborne Par. La.			
F	⁸ Simeann	Birth	8 Dec 1854	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10 Dec 1872		Claiborne	La.	
	James A Carter	Death	8 Jul 1902	Ruston	Lincoln	La.	BK pg
		Burial		Rocky Springs Baptist Church Cemetery Lisbon			
Compiler	Glenda Sue Carter Glenn						
Address	4050 Hampton Lane						
City, State, Zip	Shreveport, La. 71107						
Date	16 Aug 1993						
Notes:	Aaron Kirkland + Mary Young Nolen were charter members of Rocky Springs Baptist Church Lisbon, La.						

Additional Children and Sources:

132

Husband's name Aaron Kirkland Nolen Wife's name Mary Young

Sex	Children's Names in Fam. (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 <u>Mallissa</u>	Birth	9	Jan	1857	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
		Marr.	29	Jun	1881	Bk 4 pg 331	Claiborne Parish	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>George Washington Carter</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	10 <u>B. Nolen</u>	Birth	3	Apr	1860	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9	Apr	1860	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
		Burial				Nolen Family Cemetery		unmarked grave.	
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Papers in glass rolling pin.
Census records 1870 Claiborne P. La. pg 31 hh# 251
tombstones

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

133

Husband's Full Name NATHAN NEIGHBOURS

Chart No. 1

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 MAY 1819		LAURENS	SC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1846				
Death	27 JUN 1891				
Burial		HURRICANE BAPTIST CHURCH near Clinton, SC			

Places of Residence SC

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (1) Martha YARBOROUGH (1 ch. Wm., Jr., Killed Civil War-unmd.)
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father WILLIAM RICHEY B. NEIGHBOURS Mother's Maiden Name SARAH HIPPIE

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) NANCY JOHNSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	01 SEP 1820		LAURENS	SC	
Chr'nd					
Death	20 JUL 1865				
Burial		HURRICANE BAPTIST CHURCH near Clinton, SC			

Places of Residence Laurens Co., SC

Occupation Housewife

Church Affiliation

BAPTIST

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOBE JOHNSON Mother's Maiden Name MARY ??

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 JOBE JOHNSON	Birth	1848		LAURENS	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	ADELLAH SIMPSON	Death	1899				
		Burial			NEVADA	Arkansas	
M	2 THOMAS R.	Birth	20 JUN 1850				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON	Death	29 MAY 1929	bur Hurricane Bapt. Ch. near Clinton SC			
		Burial		N.B.: Name changed to NABORS			
M	3 JOHN HENRY	Birth	17 OCT 1852		LAURENS	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	MARGARET SUSAN COPELAND	Death	04 DEC 1924				
		Burial		Hurricane Bapt. Ch. near Clinton, SC			
M	4 JAMES HUNTER	Birth	21 AUG 1855		LAURENS	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	ELVALINA LOUARCHY JEANS	Death	1916				
		Burial		Hurricane Bapt. Ch. SC			
F	5 MARTHA CAROLINE	Birth	28 NOV 1858		LAURENS	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Single	Death	07 JUL 1936	- paralyzed at age 16			
		Burial		Hurricane Bapt. Ch. SC			
M	6 GEORGE MOSELEY	Birth	07 OCT 1861				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	SUSAN DUCKETT	Death	07 APR 1944				
		Burial		Hurricane Bapt. Ch. near Clinton, SC			
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler SYLVIA GAFFNEY

Notes:

Address 2301 STOCKWELL RD

City, State, Zip BOSSIER CITY, LA 71111

Date 18 AUG 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

134

Husband's name NATHAN NEIGHBOURS

Wife's name NANCY JOHNSON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

1. NEIGHBOURS, by John Whitman Monroe Neal, 1976
2. ADAIR HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, by Dr. James Barnett Adair, 1932

Sources for Wife: same as above

Sources for Children: same as above, and

GENEALOGY OF JAMES HENRY ADAIR, by Etta M. Nabors Summerville,
1984

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

135

Husband's Full Name **PETER NORRIX**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Apr 1830			Indiana	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	21 Nov 1889	Carbondale	Union	Illinois	
Burial		Watervally Cemetary	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation **Farmer** Church Affiliation Military Rec. **CSA**

Other names of any No. (1) (2) etc.
Name appears sheet for each man.

His Father **Jacob Norrick** Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy ?**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **ELIZA JANE ?**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1834			Illinois	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands of any No. (1) (2) etc.
Name appears sheet for each man.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	1 Daniel	Birth	Dec 1855		Union	Ill	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Arabella	Burial					
F	2 Mary E.	Birth	Ca 1857		Union	Ill	widowed prior to 1900
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Helton	Burial					
M	3 Jesse Joseph	Birth	Ca 1860		Union	Ill	Sara's 1st spouse
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Jasper Davis
	Sarah A. Davis	Burial					
M	4 James Peter	Birth	Ca 1862		Union	Ill	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Eliza Jane	Birth	Ca 1865		Union	Ill	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Louise Lydia N.	Birth	Ca 1868		Union	Ill	never married
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Charley	Birth	Ca 1869		Union	Ill	married Daniel's widow ca 1900
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Arabella Norrix	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler **Shirley M. White**

Notes: **Peter was the first NORRIX**

Address **4209 Logan St.**

City, State, Zip **Hosier City, Ia. 71112**

Date **1993**

Husband's Full Name **Peter Norrix**

Additional Children and Sources:

136

Husband's name		PETER NORRIX		Wife's name		ELIZA JANE ?			
Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: The 1850 Census lists Peter as a Norricks. Although Peter was from the north, when the Civil War started, he went South... He rode with Nathan Bedford Forrest... When the war was over he returned to his family in Illinois... The next time he is heard from he was a... N O R R I X... as have all of his descendants... So the name could be a "Freudian penman slip"... if he changed it himself is not known. Peter could neither read or write so the change could have been courtesy of the Illinois census taker.....

Sources for Wife: Eliza Jane is also listed as Elza on one census

Sources for Children: Daniel is also listed as Danel... Oscar E. King and Shirley M. King White

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

137

Husband's Full Name DANIEL NORRIX

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Dec 1855		Union	Illinois	
Chr'd					
Marr.	Ca 1878		IF	IF	
Death					
Burial	Ca 1900				

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer-Photographer Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other spouses, if any (1) (2) (3) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father Peter Norrix

Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Jane ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Arabella ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 1851			Tennessee	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any (1) (2) (3) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

2nd spouse Charley Norrix (Daniel's younger brother)

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Charles O.	Birth	Feb 1880		Union	Ill	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Saffronia	Birth	Aug 1881		Union	Ill	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Anna Marie	Birth	Mar 1883		Union	Ill	
	Full Name of Spouse Stanley A. King	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 George B.	Birth	Sep 1884		Union	Ill	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Elsie	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Rose Jane	Birth	Sep 1886		Union	Ill	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Thomas Edwin King	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Jimmy	Birth	unk.				died as
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					a child
		Death					never
		Burial					appeared
	7	Birth					on census
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Shirley M. White

Notes:

Stanley and Thomas King were brothers

Address 4209 Logan St.

City, State, Zip Bossier City, La. 71112

Date

1993

Husband's Full Name Daniel Norrix

Additional Children and Sources:

138

Husband's name DANIEL NORRIX

Wife's name ARABELLA ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Daniel is listed on earlier census with his parents. He appears in the 1880 census as Daniel Norrix with wife Bell and son Charles Norrix. Daniel with an "S" and Bell and Charles with an "y". I was told he died in the war!! The Civil War was over when he was ten years old. World War was still to come..so that leaves The Spanish American War... And that is just a guess..

Oscar E. King and Shirley M. White

Sources for Wife: Arabella remarried after she was widowed. She married Daniel's brother, Charley some 18 years her junior.

Shirley M. White

Sources for Children: Charles died as a young man and Jimmy died as a child. It was said of Safronia, she could sing and play the piano, beautifully although she could neither read or write, She was slightly retarded. Anna and Stanley had four sons. George and Elsie had three sons, He was a minister. Clarence Ving..

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

139

Husband's Full Name GROVER CLEVELAND NEIGHBORS (NABORS) Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	06 JUL 1885		LAURENS	SC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	29 MAR 1908		LAURENS	SC	
Death	05 JAN 1962		LAURENS	SC	
Burial		ROSEMONT, Clinton, Laurens Co., SC			

Places of Residence Laurens Co. SC

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation BAPTIST Military Rec. NONE

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOHN HENRY NEIGHBORS Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET SUSAN COPELAND

Wife's Full Maiden Name MATTIE EUSTACY ADAIR

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 OCT 1891		LAURENS	SC	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 JUN 1973		LAURENS	SC	
Burial		ROSEMONT, Cointon, Laurens Co., SC			

Places of Residence Laurens Co. SC

Occupation Home maker Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. rem.)

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father WILLIAM POSEY ADAIR Mother's Maiden Name HENRIETTA ADAIR (2nd cou once)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 LUCIA THELMA	Birth	02 MAY 1909		LAURENS	SC	
		Marr.	10 MAR 1928		"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse (Doug) THOMAS DUCKETT DAVIS	Death	21 MAY 1991	AUGUSTA		GA	
		Burial		McCORMICK		SC	
F	2 ETTA MARGUERITE	Birth	04 JAN 1912		LAURENS	SC	
		Marr.	23 MAR 1935		YORK	SC	
	Full Name of Spouse MURRAY BANKS SUMMERVILLE	Death	05 FEB 1989	WASHINGTON, DC			
		Burial					
F	3 MARTHA RUTH	Birth	09 OCT 1914		LAURENS	SC	
		Marr.	15 OCT 1935		"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse JOHNNIE EARLE HORTON	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 LUTHER CLEVELAND	Birth	22 JAN 1917		LAURENS	SC	
		Marr.	17 APR 1938				
	Full Name of Spouse MARY KATHERINE MINNICK	Death			LAURENS	SC	
		Burial			"	"	
M	5 JOHN HENRY	Birth	16 OCT 1918		LAURENS	SC	
		Marr.	21 SEP 1940		"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse MARTHA IRENE CHAPMAN	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 WILLIAM POSEY	Birth	02 OCT 1920		LAURENS	SC	
		Marr.	25 JAN 1946 (1)				
	Full Name of Spouse THELMA GERTRUDE BYARS	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 GROVER COOLEY	Birth	22 SEP 1922		LAURENS	SC	
		Marr.	05 JUN 1948				
	Full Name of Spouse GLORIA CONSTANCE SWITZEN	Death		(1993 - lives Dallas, TX)			
		Burial					
M	8 ROY CARSON	Birth	09 AUG 1924		LAURENS	SC	
		Marr.	11 JUN 1948				
	Full Name of Spouse GLADYS ELSIE WILLINGHAM	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler SYLVIA GAFFNEY

Notes:

Address 2301 STOCKWELL RD

City, State, Zip BOSSIER CITY, LA 71111

Date 18 Aug 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name GROVER CLEVELAND NEIGHBORS Wife's name MATTIE EUSTACY ADAIR

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 LOUIS WARREN	Birth	24	SEP	1926		LAURENS	SC	Presby Col.
		Marr.	02	JUL	1949		"	"	Clinton SC
	Full Name of Spouse BETTY JEAN PRATER	Death							
		Burial							
M	10 ALVIN ADAIR	Birth	20	OCT	1932		LAURENS	SC	
		Marr.	21	OCT	1952				
	Full Name of Spouse PATRICIA HELAMS GRAY	Death							
		Burial							
M	11 ORAN ROGERS	Birth	29	JAN	1937		LAURENS	SC	ed. Furman
		Marr.	20	DEC	1959				Col., NTS,
	Full Name of Spouse CHARLOTTE DeVINNEY	Death							TCU
		Burial							Ph.M deg.
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

1. ADAIR HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, by James Bar nett Adair, 1924.
2. NEIGHBOURS, by John Whitman Monroe Neal, 1976
3. GENEALOGY OF JAMES HENRY ADAIR, by E. M. SUMMERVILLE, 1984

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

2. Etta Marguerite - Registered Nurse, Presby. Hosp., Charlotte, NC.
6. William Posey: Thelma, 1st wife, d. 29 mar. 1967.
md. (2) SYBIL KELLY MARSHALL, b. 07 Jun. 1932.
7. Grover C.: Presby. Col., Bowman-Gray Med Sch., Winston-Salem, NC.
8. ROY C.: Presby. Col., Clinton, SC.

Additional Information: Compiler is the daughter of #2, Etta Marguertie Nabors SUMMERVILLE.

Family Group Sheet

141

Husband's Full Name THOMAS BERRY PATE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1826		RANDOLPH?	GA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	29 NOV 1849		PANOLA	TX	Book A
Death	10 SEP 1861	CIVIL WAR	JEFFERSON	AR	Measles
Burial		Near Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., AR			
Places of Residence				GA: TX: LA: AR	PVT CO K 24 AR
Occupation		FARMER		Church Affiliation	Military Rec. INFY, CSA
<small>Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.</small>					
His Father		JOHN PATE		Mother's Maiden Name	AMARINDA ??

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY BISSELL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 OCT 1830	NEW HARTFORD	PIKE	IL	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 JAN 1891		HOWARD	AR	
Burial					
Places of Residence				IL: TX: LA: AR	
Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
<small>Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.</small>					
Her Father		ALFRED BISSELL, b. Conn.		Mother's Maiden Name	MATILDA HOSKINS, b. NY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 JOHN N	Birth	22 JAN 1851	PANOLA		TX	
		Marr.	24 MAR 1870			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	06 AUG 1935	HOWARD		AR	
	JACONTHE C HILL	Burial		BISSELL CEM., HOWARD CO. AR			
M	2 BENTON	Birth	18 MAR 1852	PANOLA		TX	
		Marr.	12 DEC 1872			AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	ROSINA STRACENER	Burial					
F	3 ALICE	Birth	1854	PANOLA		TX	
		Marr.	16 APR 1874				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	WILLIAM JACKSON DAVIS	Burial					
M	4 LAFAYETTE	Birth	FEB 1856	PANOLA		TX	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	07 JAN 1918	HOWARD		AR	
	MARTHA C ??	Burial					
M	5 ALFRED AUGUSTUS	Birth	07 MAR 1858	PANOLA		TX	
		Marr.		(2) SARAH ANGELINA GREEN, by (1), 6 child.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		(2), 3 child.			
	(1) BEADY ANN BARTON	Burial					
F	6 PERNICIA	Birth	c 1860			TX? AR?	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	"BUD" HILL	Burial					
M	7 THOMAS BERRY	Birth	MAR 1862			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1941			AR	
	(Catie) ELLIS HILL	Burial		BISSELL CEM., HOWARD CO. AR			
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
Compiler				HERMA PATE WATSON, deceased			
Address				Shreveport, LA			
City, State, Zip				(submitted by Jimmie Jean P. Bowman 9415 Primrose, Shreveport, LA 71118 (assisted with research, but not related - but wish we were).)			
Date							

Additional Children and Sources:

142

Husband's name THOMAS BERRY PATE

Wife's name MARY BISSELL

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: GENERAL SOURCES:

1. HERMA PATE WATSON; AUSTIN A. SMITH
2. 1900 Cem Pike Co. White Twp., AR
3. 1870 Census Pike Co. AR. p 246a. #41-40:
4. 1850 Cen. DeSoto Par., IA. p 193. #481-466
5. Index to Compiled Confederate Records. Roll #369.
6. 8800 Texas Marriages, Vol. II, Swenson

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

143

Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN PARKER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<u>ca 1800</u>			<u>NC</u>	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	<u>ca 1828</u>			<u>AL (?)</u>	
Death	<u>25 Sept 1866</u>	<u>Covington</u>		<u>AL</u>	
Burial		<u>unknown</u>			

Places of Residence NC, AL

Occupation farmer/shoemaker

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. Alabama Militia

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

none known

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name WINEFRED GLIDEWELL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>1 Aug 1812</u>			<u>GA</u>	
Chr'nd					
Death	<u>ca 1881</u>				
Burial					

Places of Residence GA, AL

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

none known

Her Father Archibald Glidewell

Mother's Maiden Name Betsy Jones

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<u>1</u>	Birth	<u>28 May 1830</u>		<u>Covington</u>	<u>AL</u>	
	<u>Elizabeth</u>	Marr.	<u>ca 1846</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	<u>after 1910</u>				
	<u>Newton Gorum</u>	Burial					
	<u>2</u>	Birth	<u>24 Apr 1832</u>		<u>Covington</u>	<u>AL</u>	
	<u>Martha Ann</u>	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	<u>Jordan</u>	Burial					
	<u>3</u>	Birth	<u>24 Jan 1834</u>		<u>Covington</u>	<u>AL</u>	
	<u>Arminda</u>	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	<u>8 Dec 1859</u>		<u>Covington</u>	<u>AL</u>	
		Burial					
	<u>4</u>	Birth	<u>15 Aug 1840</u>		<u>Covington</u>	<u>AL</u>	
	<u>John</u>	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	<u>5</u>	Birth	<u>28 Feb 1843</u>		<u>Covington</u>	<u>AL</u>	
	<u>Mary</u>	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	<u>6</u>	Birth	<u>22 Dec 1844</u>		<u>Covington</u>	<u>AL</u>	
	<u>James</u>	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	<u>7</u>	Birth	<u>15 Sept 1848</u>				
	<u>Alexander</u>	Marr.	<u>5 Oct 1871</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	<u>21 Aug 1948</u>		<u>Scurry</u>	<u>TX</u>	
		Burial					
	<u>8</u>	Birth	<u>ca 1849/50</u>	<u>MAY HAVE BEEN A GRANDCHILD</u>			
	<u>Leborne</u>	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	<u>before 1870</u>				
		Burial					

Compiler Jane L. Newberry

Notes: Birth dates found in family Bible, in the possession of Dot Shafer, TX

Address 6045 Fox Chase Trail

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71129

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

144

Husband's name **BENJAMIN PARKER**

Wife's name **WINEFRED GLIDEWELL**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Alabama Census records, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1866 State census
 Wiley D. Ward, History of Covington Ct., AL; Seminole War Records
 Voting Pre, Covington Ct. Beat #6, B. Parker, 1/17/1844

Sources for Wife: Wiley D. Ward, History of Covington Ct., AL; parents listed in
 Early Georgia Marriages, Oglethorpe Ct., 6 Oct 1808
 1830, 1840 census records, Alabama, Covington Ct.

Sources for Children: Arminda listed in 1860 Mortality Schedule, died age 26
 Members of the Gorum family still live in Covington Ct., AL
 Arminda was apparently unmarried

Additional Information: Both Glidewell and Parker are listed in Ward's book as early
 settlers in Covington Ct. (1820's)

Family Group Sheet

* also called Andre 145
Chevalier

Husband's Full Name ANDRE CLAUDE BAPTISTE POIRET*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		BRIE	NORMANDY	FR	to Louisi
Chr'd					ana ca
Marr.	27 MAY 1742	ST. LOUIS CHURCH NEW ORLEANS		LA	1740
Death	02 APR 1759	FORT CHARTRES	ST.. ANNE'S PAR.	IL	Source 9
Burial	03 APR 1759	"	"	"	

Places of Residence France; Illinois Country - Forts Chartres & Kaskaskia
 Occupation Military Church Affiliation * Military Rec. Chevalier de Brie
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. (2) 31 Jul 1758 Marie Madeleine SOIREL, St. Anne's Ch., Ft Char.
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name (also LOISEL)

Wife's Full Maiden Name FRANCOISE LeKENTRECK

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death	17 MAR 1757	FORT CHARTRES	ILLINOIS COUNTRY	IL	S/6
Burial					

Places of Residence Illinois Country
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. *also called DUPONT
 Her Father JOSEPH LEKENTRECK* Mother's Maiden Name ANNA MARIE BOFFP

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 ANNA MARIE	Birth	01 JAN 1744	(SLC, B2, 1)		LA	S/6/S/11
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	---	Death	16 JAN 1744				S/6
		Burial					
F	2 FRANCOISE	Birth	28 DEC 1744	bpt B2,29 St. Louis Cath., N.O.,		LA	S/6
	Full Name of Spouse (Don Juan)	Marr.	15 MAR 1782	OPELOUSAS		LA	& S/11
	(2) JEAN FILHIOL	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 ANDRE CLAUDE	Birth	27 JUN 1747	SLC B2,103 St. Louis Cath		LA	S/6 & 11
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	---	Death	08 DEC 1749			IL	
		Burial					
M	4 JOSEPH CHEVALIER	Birth	28 JAN 1750	bpt. ?? -Fort Chartres		IL	S/6
	Full Name of Spouse MARIE	Marr.	20 FEB 1776	NATCHITOCHES		LA	S/7
	FRANCOISE LeDOUX	Death	c 1812	Succn. year-St. Landry Pr		LA	S/4
		Burial					
F	5 ELIZABETH	Birth	27 FEB 1751	bpt 2/28/5 Fort Chartres		IL	S/6 & 10
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	---	Death	28 DEC 1754	Fort Kaskaskia		IL	S/6
		Burial					
F	6 JEANETTE	Birth	06 APR 1752	bpt. ?? -Fort Kaskaskia		IL	S/6
	Full Name of Spouse (1)	Marr.	14 OCT 1769	date of Marriage contract. md		ca 1766	
	COL. JACQUES LA MOTHE	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 MARGUERITTE	Birth	24 DEC 1753	bpt. ?? Fort Kaskaskia		IL	S/6
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	c 1765	Coats memoirs relate that one			S/1 &
	?? COURTABLEAU (?)	Death		dau. md. a Courtableau and that			12
		Burial		Bayou Courtableau named for her			
M	8 JEAN ANTOINE	Birth	18 JAN 1755	bpt. ?? - Fort Chartres		IL	S/6
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	by 1790	1790 Census - age 36, white			
	??	Death		mcht, 2 persons Ouachita Post			S/3:29
		Burial		La.			

Compiler Jimmie Jean Pate Bowman Notes: Eugene D. Bowman, compiler's husband, is descended from (2) Francoise who md. Jean Filhiol.
 Address 9415 Primrose
 City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118
 Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

146

Husband's name ANDRE CLAUDE BAPTISTE POIRET Wife's name FRANCOISE LeKENTRECK

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 FLORENTINE	Birth	18 DEC 1756	FORT CHARTRES		IL	S/6
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse CATHERINE BRIMET	Death	1821	St. Landry Pr., LA Succn.			S/4
		Burial		file nos. 229 (1821) and 411 (1826)			
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

SOURCES:

1. Memoirs Ellen Muse Coats dated 1903.
2. Marriage Contracts of the Opelousas Post 1766-1803.
3. Louisiana Genealogical Register Vols. 1, 3, 4 & 29.
4. Louisiana Successions St. Landry Pr., Vol. 1 - 1807-1865.
5. LANDHOLDERS OF SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA - St. Landry Pr. Tax Payers (lists) 1817 & 1818.
6. The Wells Family of Louisiana and Allied Lines - Stafford
7. LeDoux - Thomas, pp 563-565.
8. Louisiana Historical Quarterly Vol. 6 Jan-Oct 1923.
9. Kaskaskia Under the French Regime - Belting.
10. The Village of Chartres in Colonial Illinois 1720-1765 -- Dean
11. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans. Vol. 1, 1718-1750.
12. Opelousas - Deville

Sources for Children:

Source 10: 31 Jul. 1758 St. Anne's, New Chartres. Andre CHEVALIER, wid. of Madame Francoise KINTREC, md. Miss Marie-Magdeleine LOISEL, s/o Pierre LOISEL and Marie le MIRRE. (A Poirot, translating the records kept by Andre POIRET (CHEVALIER) spelled LOISEL as SOIREL. She was said by Andre to have been an orphan. Ibid, pp 237, 238: Francoise CHEVALIER md. (1) 27 May 1761, St. Anne's Pr. m. Pierre de BERQUEVILLE, Cadet. s/o Pierre Fe de BERQUEVILLE & Catherine JBUDY.

Additional Information: Copy of Memoirs Ellen Muse Coats in possession of the compiler. All other sources are to be found in Shreve Memorial Library, Shreveport, Louisiana. Compiler also possesses a copy of The Wells Family

Family Group Sheet

147

Husband's Full Name BIRD PATE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1780-1790	was at least 16 by 1806		VA	
Chr'd					
Marr.	17 FEB 1814	JEFFERSON		TN	Lic 1165
Death	15 JUL 1843	INDEPENDENCE		AR	
Burial					

Places of Residence VA: TN: AR

Occupation Planter

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives of any No. 11, 12, etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father JACOB PATE

b VA

Mother's Maiden Name FANNY ??; (2) 16 Dec 1813 Jeff
Co TN Mary (Polly) Bates

Wife's Full Maiden Name REBECCA HANKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1795			VA - TN	
Chr'd					
Death	11 JUN 1858	WHITE		AR	BK E
Burial		WHITE?		AR	

Places of Residence VA: TN: AR

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands of any No. 11, 12, etc.
Make separate sheet for each man. (2) SAMUEL CARUTHERS, WHITE CO. AR, 23 Feb 1844

Her Father EDWARD HANKINS

Mother's Maiden Name PHOEBE HARRISON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 FRANCES	Birth	c 1815	JEFFERSON?	TN		5 child
	Full Name of Spouse HENRY T HANKINS	Marr.	JAN 1833	JEFFERSON	TN		
		Death		by 1860	AR	Census	
		Burial					
F	2 PHEOBA	Birth	MAY 1816		TN		n/i
	Full Name of Spouse 1) JAMES M HAMMOND	Marr.	24 AUG 1843	Christian TWP INDEP CO	AR		A-132
		Death	8 AUG 1900	INDEPENDENCE	AR		
		Burial					
F	3 MALINDA (Martha)	Birth	28 MAR 1818		TN		8 child
	Full Name of Spouse DANIEL JAMES	Marr.	15 JUN 1837	JEFFERSON	TN		
		Death	1 DEC 1890	INDEPENDENCE	AR		
		Burial	DEC 1890	Old Union Cem, Liberty Twp, Indep Co.			
M	4 CALVIN	Birth	c 1819		TN		7 child
	Full Name of Spouse ANNA HANKINS	Marr.	27 JUN 1839	JEFFERSON	TN		p 303
		Death	13 JAN 1873	FRANKLIN	AR		
		Burial					
F	5 NANCY	Birth	JUL 1821		TN		11 child
	Full Name of Spouse NEWTON J BONNER	Marr.	c 1843		TN - AR		
		Death		prior 1900	AR	census	
		Burial					
M	6 JACOB	Birth	18 MAR 1822		TN		10 child
	Full Name of Spouse MARTHA HOWERTON	Marr.	c 1842				
		Death	23 AUG 1885		AR		
		Burial					
M	7 JOHN H	Birth	c 1824		TN		untraced
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 ANNA JANE	Birth	c 1821?		TN		6 child
	Full Name of Spouse GREEN C CARUTHERS	Marr.	c 1844	WHITE?	AR		
		Death		prior 1870	WHITE?	AR	
		Burial					

Compiler JIMMIE JEAN PATE BOWMAN (E. D.)

Address 9415 Primrose

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 1993

Notes: Efforts to learn the maiden name of Fanny Pate, or record of their marriage, have not been fruitful.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name BIRD PATE

Wife's name FANNY ??

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	9	Birth	c		1827			TN	
	EDWARD EDGAR	Marr.	8	APR	1853		JEFFERSON	TN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1880-1900			TX	
	MARY ANN JAMES	Burial							
M	10	Birth	c		1832			TN	untraced
	WILLIAM	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
M	11	Birth		28	FEB 1836 (1831?)			TN	7 child
	WILLIS JASPER	Marr.	c		1864				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		26	NOV 1892	Pleasant Plains INDEP		AR	
	RACHEL A SILER	Burial				"		"	
M	12	Birth	c		1838			TN	2 child
	JAMES B	Marr.	19	JUL	1859		INDEPENDENCE	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	c		1860				
	MARTHA BARNES	Burial							
F	13	Birth	c		1840			TN	1 child
	LIVICIA J A	Marr.	30	APR	1857		WHITE	AR	Vol A
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		OCT	1859	Winter Fever -Mort Sch Indep Co		AR	
	PRESTON JAMES	Burial							
F	14	Birth	c		1842			TN AR	
	DEBORA	Marr.				In 1859 Indep Co AR, Calvin Pate apptd			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				guardian of Debora. Untraced			
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: 1806 Tithables, Mont Co VA; 1820 Tax List Jefferson Co TN;
Census - 1830 & 1840 Jefferson Co TN; Jefferson Co TN marriage records, deeds; Letter Administration Indep Co AR.

Sources for Wife: Census 1850 White Co AR - Rebecca Caruthers; Letter administration White Co AR, Book E, Rebecca Caruthers.

Sources for Children: No. 2 Pheoba Pate Hammond, md (2) ELIJAH MITCHELL.

No. 12 James B, possibly had a prior marriage.

1850 Census White Co. AR, the children still in the household with their Mother, Rebecca Pate Caruthers, were shown as CARUTHERS, not PATE.

Your compiler's line is Calvin PATE-Ann HANKINS.

Additional Information: Special thanks to Joe M. Baker, Newport, AR, out of Calvin Pate; Charlotte Autry, out of Edward Edgar Pate (she lives in Spurger TX); Marguerite Pate Sadler (dec'd) out of Willis Jasper Pate; Dorothy (Wesley Baker) T. Baker, Wesley is out of the line of Jacob Pate. Thanks, also, to all those who answered inquiries. May their days be long and happy!!!

Family Group Sheet

149

Husband's Full Name HIRAM PHILLIPS

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1807		Wayne	KY	
Chr'd					
Marr.	15 Jan 1829		Wayne	KY	
Death	1872	Cedartown	Polk	GA	
Burial					

Places of Residence Monticello, KY; Benton Ct., TN; Cedartown, GA

Occupation Merchant /farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each marr. none

His Father Cornelius Phillips

Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Shores

Wife's Full Maiden Name VIENNA BERRY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1810			KY	
Chr'd					
Death	before 1870			probably Georgia	
Burial					

Places of Residence Monticello, KY, Benton Ct., TN, GA(?)

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each marr. none

Her Father George W. Berry

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Buster

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	George Berry	Birth	ca 1831	Wayne	KY		Daug - Susan
	Full Name of Spouse (Susan Jones (possible))	Death	before 1871	May have been killed CW married Smith Ct. TN 23 Apr 1864			Vienna
2	Emily Jane	Birth	20 May 1833	Wayne	KY		ch: see reverse
	Full Name of Spouse William Allen	Marr.	25 May 1851	Wayne	KY		
		Death	11 July 1889	Glenrose Sumervell	TX		
		Burial		Glenrose or Cleburne, TX			
3	Rhoda Shores	Birth	1 June 1835	Wayne	KY		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	1 Nov 1840	Wayne	KY		
		Burial		Buck Valley Cem. Wayne Ct., KY			
4	Vienna Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1836	Wayne	KY		unknown
	Full Name of Spouse James A. Stephenson	Marr.					
		Death			TX		
		Burial					
5	Angeletta	Birth	ca 1838	Wayne	KY		(2 W.M. Phillips
	Full Name of Spouse John Fulton Colville	Marr.	ca 1853				ch: John, Fulton
		Death	after 1880	Cedartown Polk	GA		
		Burial		Greenwood Cem, Cedartown GA			
6	Susar Mary	Birth	ca 1843	Wayne	KY		ch: Sidney
	Full Name of Spouse John M. Claiborne	Marr.	ca 1869				Hattie, Thomas J.
		Death	28 Jan 1900	Rusk Cherokee	TX		
		Burial		Cedar Hill Cemetery, Rusk, TX			
7	Margaret Long	Birth	ca 1845	Wayne	KY		
	Full Name of Spouse Joseph T. Guthrie	Marr.		Divorced 15 May 1890 Greene Ct., MO			ch: see reverse
		Death	after 1890				
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Jane Leslie Newberry

Notes:

Address 6045 Fox Chase Trail

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71129

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

150

Husband's name HIRAM PHILLIPS

Wife's name VIENNA BERRY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Census records - KY, TN, GA - 1850, 1860, 1870
 Probate records, Polk Ct., GA, Hiram Phillips, Decd, will
 Various land transfers, Polk Ct., GA; Family letters
 Wayne Ct., KY Marriages and Vital Records, Vol I
 Century of Wayne Ct., KY - Augusta Phillips Johnson

Sources for Wife: Century of Wayne Ct., KY - Johnson
 Marriage Records, Wayne Ct., KY

Sources for Children: Emily Jane - Allen Family Bible CH: Orlena, Vienna, Susan E.,
 John D., William R., Hiram S., Cora Bell, Warren C.
 Margaret Long - Divorce Records, Greene Ct., MO 1837-1899
 CH: Jimmie, Sidney, Willie S., Maggie May, Beulah
 Susan Mary- Sidney, Harriett(Hattie), Thomas Jack - Obit,
 Cherokee Ct., Susan and General John Claiborne, Pension records CSA, TEXANS
 WHO WORE GRAY- Johnson, Rusk Ct. Cemetery Records
 George Berry- there is no real documentation that this marriage
 Additional Information: was that of this George - names do relate - His daughter,
 Susan Vienna is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Hiram Phillips
 in 1872

Family Group Sheet

151

Husband's Full Name **DEBIE JACKSON PATE**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 Aug 1884	New Hope,	Pike Co.	Ark.	
Chr'd					
Marr.	15 Jan 1907				
Death	21 Feb 1967	Hot Springs,	Garland Co.	Ark.	
Burial		Nashville,	Howard Co.	Ark.	

Places of Residence

Occupation **School Teacher** Church Affiliation **Church of Christ** Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father **Albert Augustus Pate** Mother's Maiden Name **Beadie Ann Barton**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **MARY ELLEN WHITE**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Feb 1886	Muddyfork Twsp,	Howard Co.	Ark.	
Chr'd					
Death	16 Feb 1962	Hot Springs,	Garland Co.	Ark.	
Burial		Hot Springs,	Garland Co.	Ark.	

Places of Residence

Occupation **Nurse** Church Affiliation **Church of Christ** Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father **Joshua White** Mother's Maiden Name **Leanna Cunningham**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Jewell M. Pate	Birth	15 Oct 1907	New Hope, Pike Co.	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca 1932	Fayetteville, Cumberland,	N.C.		
	Anna Wilson Cdom	Death	18 Jan 1977				
		Burial					*1
F	2 Herma Reese Pate	Birth	4 Oct 1907	New Hope, Pike Co.,	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24 Aug 1927	Waldo, Columbia Co.	Ark.		
	Wm. Ordis Watson Sr	Death	10 Mar 1993	Shreveport, Caddo Par.	LA.		
		Burial	13 Mar 1993	Nashville, Howard Co.	Ark.		*2
M	3 Alton B. Pate	Birth	28 Jul 1913	Kirby, Pike Co.	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca 1935	Hot Springs, Garland Co.	Ark.		
	June Rogers	Death	4 Apr 1979	Hot Springs, Garland Co.	Ark.		
		Burial		Hot Springs Cemetery	Ark.		
M	4 Joe Pate	Birth	11 Sep 1916	Kirby, Pike Co.	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1 Mar 1943				
	Mary Frances Bremer	Death					*3
		Burial					
M	5 Bill Pate Sr.	Birth	7 Apr 1924	Amity, Clark Co.	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	28 Nov 1944	Alliance, Box Butte Co.,	Neb		*4
	Marcella Mae Harmons	Death					*5
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

VA

Compiler **Frances T. Hawkins**

Notes: *1 Anna born 3.C. d. 1986 Va Beach/

Address **8200 Wild Briar #601**

*2 Ordis d. 12 Dec 1956 bur N'ville Cem.

City, State, Zip **Shreveport, LA**

*3 d. C. 1965; m 2 Lucille Harmonds

Date **1 September 1993**

*4 UJAF.

*5 D & Mar Stillwater Niam.

Additional Children and Sources:

152

Husband's name Debie Jackson Pate

Wife's name Mary Ellen White

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Information copied from notes of Herma Pate Watson.
She cited Federal Census Records, personal family records.

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

153

Husband's Full Name

RAYMOND QUINONES

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						PUERTO RICO	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence PUERTO RICO; HAWAII							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

TERESA ORTIZ

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth						PUERTO RICO	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence PUERTO RICO; HAWAII							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. (1) RAYMOND QUINONES (2) DOMINGO TORRES							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 JUANITA QUINONES	Birth	ABT		1887	ADJUNTAS	ADJUNTAS	PUERTO RICO	
		Marr.	ABT		1903		HAWAII	HAWAII	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24	MAY	1961	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	HAWAII	
	PEDRO SANTAELLA MONIZ	Burial	10	JUN	1961	HONOLULU	HONOLULU	HAWAII	OCEANVIEW CEM
F	2 JULIA QUINONES	Birth						PUERTO RICO	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
F	3 DOMINGA QUINONES	Birth						PUERTO RICO	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
M	4 THOMAS QUINONES	Birth						PUERTO RICO	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler	ISABELLE GONZALEZ	Notes:
Address	2016 SURREY LANE	
City, State, Zip	BOSSIER CITY, LA 71111-5535	
Date	12 AUGUST 1993	

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

RAYMOND QUINONES

Wife's name

TERESA ORTIZ

QX	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: BIOGRAPHY: Personal Interview with Juan "Johnny" Muniz in Carpinteria, CA; 1901-1968 conducted by Isabelle Gonzalez; Notes in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1968.

Sources for Wife: BIOGRAPHY: Personal interview with Juan "Johnny" Muniz in Carpinteria, CA; 1901-1968; conducted by Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1968; notes in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1968.

Sources for Children: (1) DEATH-BURIAL-FATHER: Death Certificate #151-1-258; 1887-1961; Dept of Health, Honolulu, HI; copy in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1982.

CHILD #1, #2, #3, and #4: BIOGRAPHY: Personal interview with Juan "Johnny" Muniz in Carpinteria, CA; conducted by Isabelle Gonzalez; 1901-1968; original notes in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1968.

BIRTH-DEATH: Child No. 1 Head Stone Inscription; 1874-1958; Ocean View Cemetery, Honolulu, HI; Viewed 10 Jun 1993 by Isabelle Gonzalez.

Additional Information: SPOUSE OF CHILD #1: BIRTH-DEATH BURIAL: Death Cert. # 151-1-591; 1874-1958; Dept of Health, Honolulu, HI; and Head Stone Inscription: 1874-1958; Ocean View Cemetery, Honolulu, HI; Viewed 10 Jun 1993, by Isabelle Gonzalez; Copy of death certificate in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1982.

Family Group Sheet

155

Husband's Full Name Benjamin RASBERRY

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	Jun	1797			GA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.		ca	1817				
Death	3	May	1852	Morehouse Ph.		LA	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Benjamin RASBERRY

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann TULLOS

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	Dec	1802			Ga	
Chr'nd							
Death		Aug	1869	St. Landry Ph.		LA	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Martha RASBERRY	Birth			1818			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Shadrack THAMES	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Richard "Dick" RASBERRY	Birth			1820			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Mary Ann ROLLINS	Death			1867	St. Landry Ph.	LA		
		Burial							
X	3 Celia RASBERRY	Birth	7	Apr	1824		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			ca 1841				
	James COOPER	Death	29	Jan	1878		Hinds Co.	MS	
		Burial					Hinds Co.	MS	
	4 William Green RASBERRY	Birth	22	Oct	1825			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			25 Jun 1845				2) 14 Jan 1858
	1) Jane NOBLIN	Death	1	May	1863	Battle of Port Gibson,		MS	
	2) Mary Ann GIBSON	Burial				Port Gibson, Claiborne,		MS	
	5 Rebecca RASBERRY	Birth	1	Aug	1829			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Thomas NOBLIN	Death	9	Jan	1874		Scott Co.	MS	
		Burial							
	6 Purity RASBERRY	Birth			ca 1831				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Wilson I. RUSSOM	Death							
		Burial							
	7 Elizabeth RASBERRY	Birth			ca 1835				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Emily RASBERRY	Birth			ca 1837				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 1989

Notes: Stella Setzler records; The Cooper Family; U.S. census 1820 Pike Co MS; 1840 Scott Co. MS; 1850 Smith Co. MS & Morehouse Ph. LA; 1860 Smith Co. Ms.; probate records St. Landry Ph. LA.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Benjamin RASBERRY

Wife's name Mary Ann TULLOS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Benjamin F. RASBERRY	Birth			1842			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death				?Camp Moore, Tangihapoa Ph.,	LA		Civil War
		Burial							
	10 Sarah RASBERRY	Birth			ca 1844			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	18	Sep	1865		St. Landry Ph.	LA	
	Thomas LAUGHLIN	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

157

Husband's Full Name Norvell ROBERTSON

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 May 1765		Buckingham Co.	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	7 Jul 1791	Rocky omfort,	Jefferson	GA	
Death	16 Sep 1855				
Burial		Family Cemetery	Covington	MS	
Places of Residence VA, GA, MS					
Occupation		Blacksmith, farmer, minister	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec. Rev., VA (Sep. 1781)
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father Jeffery ROBERTSON			Mother's Maiden Name Sarah NORVELL		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah POWELL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Feb 1770				
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Oct 1842		Covington Co.	MS	
Burial					
Places of Residence GA, MS					
Occupation			Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father Benjamin POWELL			Mother's Maiden Name Martha DENBY		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
X	1	Birth	7 Oct 1792			GA	
	Jeffery ROBERTSON	Marr.	7 Feb 1811			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1864		Covington Co.	MS	
	Martha ROE (ROWE)	Burial					
	2	Birth	30 May 1794			GA	
	Matthew ROBERTSON	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1867			GA	
	Mrs. HARALSON	Burial					
	3	Birth	14 Nov 1796			GA	
	Norvell E. ROBERTSON	Marr.	17 Nov 1835		Lawrence Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1 Jun 1877		Lawrence Co.	MS	
	Nancy Jane CANNON	Burial					
	4	Birth	14 Nov 1796			GA	
	Rhoda ROBERTSON	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1875				
	James EASTERLING	Burial					
	5	Birth	3 Jan 1799			GA	
	Sarah ROBERTSON	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1881		?Covington Co.	MS	
	Cader MITCHELL	Burial					
	6	Birth	24 Mar 1801			GA	
	Martha ROBERTSON	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			Tallahatchie Co.	MS	
	Daniel McPHERSON	Burial					
	7	Birth	30 Jan 1803			GA	
	Asaph Powell ROBERTSON	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19 Sep 1889		Covington Co.	MS	
	Sarah Jane GRANBERRY	Burial					
	8	Birth	30 Nov 1805				
	Nancy ROBERTSON	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			?Conecuh Co.	AL	
	John David LEIGH	Burial					

Compiler	Evelyn Sandifer Hall	Notes:
Address	4319 Colonial Dr.	
City, State, Zip	Shreveport, LA 71119	
Date	1983	

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Norvell ROBERTSON

Wife's name Sarah POWELL

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Mary Hill ROBERTSON	Birth	13	Apr	1810				
	Full Name of Spouse Rev. Wm. Patrick CARTER	Marr.							
		Death					?Clark Co.	MS	
		Burial							
	10 George Franklin ROBERTSON	Birth	20	Nov	1812		Warren Co.	GA	Olive Br.
	Full Name of Spouse Louisa Ann GRAHAM	Marr.							Lodge F&AM
		Death	6	Dec	1886	Williamsburg, Covington,		MS	#34
		Burial				Williamsburg Cem., Covington,		MS	
	11	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Autobiography of Norvell Robertson; U.S. Census schedule Covington Co. MS
1820, 1830, 1840, 1850; Miss. Masonic Death Records; Records of Avis Dewitt.

Sources for Wife: Above

Sources for Children: Above; additional census records.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

159

Husband's Full Name Jeffery ROBERTSON

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7	Oct	1792		Warren Co.	GA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	7	Feb	1811		Warren Co.	GA	
Death			1864		Covington Co.	MS	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Norvell ROBERTSON

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah POWELL

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Martha ROE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9	Apri	1792				
Chr'nd							
Death					Covington Co.	MS	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Joshua ROE

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah RIGBY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth	13	Nov	1811		Warren Co.	GA	
	Emily ROBERTSON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Riley WHITEHEAD	Burial							
	2	Birth	24	May	1813				
	Lycia Ann ROBERTSON	Marr.	15	Jun	1843				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12	Nov	1882		Lawrence Co.	MS	
	Jesse SUTTON	Burial							
X	3	Birth	31	Aug	1814			GA	
	Allice ROBERTSON	Marr.		ca	1834				2) Henry CLARK
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	1) William WHITEHEAD	Burial							
	4	Birth		ca	1816			GA	
	Sarah Rachel ROBERTSON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	never married	Burial							
	5	Birth	27	June	1818			GA	
	Norvell Roe ROBERTSON	Marr.							Olive Branch
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11	Mar	1890		Covington Co.	MS	F&AM#34
	Sarah Ann BULLOCK	Burial							
	6	Birth			1820			GA	
	Matthew ROBERTSON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Virginia A. GRAHAM	Burial							
	7	Birth	30	Apri	1821			GA	
	Martha ROBERTSON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18	Aug	1889		Covington Co.	MS	
	Wm. Lawrence SPEED	Burial					Speed Cem., Covington Co.	MS	
	8	Birth			1825			GA	
	George W. ROBERTSON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30	Jan	1862				CSA
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Notes:

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 1983

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Jeffery ROBERTSON

Wife's name Martha ROE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Jeffery ROBERTSON	Birth	ca		1819				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Margaret ROBERTSON	Birth	ca		1830			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	11 Adoniram Judson ROBERTSON	Birth	3	May	1834			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Margaret Ann DEWITT(SPEED)	Death							
		Burial							
	12 Benjamin F. ROBERTSON	Birth	ca		1836				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	never married	Death	8	Oct	1862				CSA
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Descendants of Jeffery Robertson; records of Avis Dewitt; probate records Cov. Co. MS. U.S. census Covington Co. MS 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860.

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: Cov. Co. probate records for Benjamin F. Robertson

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

161

Husband's Full Name **GEORGE WASHINGTON RODGERS**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Mar 1842		Jefferson co.	Ala.	
Chr'd					
Marr.	1 Oct 1867		Pienville Par.	La. Bk. B	pg192
Death	9 Nov 1899		Jackson Par.	La.	
Burial		Jonesboro Cemetery	Jonesboro, Jackson Par.	La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. 1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father **WILLIAM B. RODGERS**

Mother's Maiden Name **MARY POLLY ANN HOPKINS**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **FRANCES NICKSON PACE**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Nov 1849	Milledgeville	Baldwin Co.	Ga.	
Chr'd					
Death	14 Aug 1922	Ruston	Lincoln Par.	La.	
Burial		Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne Par.	La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. 1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father **FREEMAN H. PACE**

Mother's Maiden Name **MARY ANN PACE**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
f	MARY ELIZABETH	Birth	10 Jul 1868			La.	"Mollie"
		Marr.	8 Sep 1887				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10 Jul 1959	Ruston	Lincoln Par.	La.	
	JAMES HENRY STEPHENSON	Burial		Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne P.	La.	
f	2 LOU ELLA	Birth				Tex.	
		Marr.	1 Feb 1893		Lincoln Par.	La. Bk. D	pg413
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				Tex.	
	TOM M BOLLS	Burial					
f	3 VALERIE MAGNOLIA	Birth	15 Nov 1873			La.	"Maggie"
		Marr.	17 Nov 1901		Lincoln Par.	La. Bk. F	pg68
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11 Jul 1949				
	THOMAS WILLIAM FIELDER	Burial		Corinth Cemetery	Lincoln P.	La.	
f	4 Minnie Adella	Birth	16 Aug 1876				
		Marr.	22 Oct 1893		Jackson Par.	La. Bk. E	pg167
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 Nov 1961		Jackson Par.	La.	
	CRAWFORD Z. PHILLIPS	Burial		Antioch Cemetery	Quitman	La.	
f	5 FANNIE	Birth	7 Sep 1880			La.	
		Marr.	5 Nov 1899		Jackson Par.	La. Bk. F	pg256
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 Sep 1964				
	EDMOND AMELTON STRONG	Burial		Corinth Cemetery	Lincoln P.	La.	
m	6 WILLIAM F	Birth	25 Dec 1883			La.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20 Feb 1960				
	ELLA FLORENCE	Burial		Greenwood Cemetery	Ruston, La.		
m	7 CUB ALFORD	Birth	14 Oct 1885			La.	
		Marr.	20 Dec 1908		Lincoln Par.	La. Bk. G	pg354
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 Jan 1972	Shreveport	Caddo Par.	La.	
	Nancy Isabell Norred	Burial		Holly Grove Cemetery	Claiborne P.	La.	
f	8 ADA	Birth	8 Jan 1889			La.	
		Marr.	31 Jul 1915		Lincoln Par.	La. Bk. J	pg119
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10 Sep 1926				
	GEORGE RAYMOND DOSS	Burial		Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne P.	La.	
Compiler	Glenda Sue Carter Glenn						
Address	4050 Hampton Lane						
City, State, Zip	Shreveport, La. 71107						
Date	22 Apr 1993						

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

162

Husband's name

GEORGE WASHINGTON RODGERS

Wife's name

FRANCES NICKSON PACE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of Birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
m	9	GEORGE WASHINGTON JR.	Birth	19	Aug	1891		La.	
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	2	Dec	1907		Claiborne Par. La.	Died in a sawmill acc
			Burial			Salem Cemetery Athens, La.			ident.
	10		Birth						
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						
	11		Birth						
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						
	12		Birth						
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						
	13		Birth						
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						
	14		Birth						
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						
	15		Birth						
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						

Sources for Husband: Civil War Pension Application

census 1850 Jefferson CO. Ala. pg163 hh#2

" 1870 Bayenville Par. La. Ward 1 sheet17B pg34 hh#241

" 1880 Claiborne Par. La. Ed16 st8 L21 hh#4

tombstone.

Sources for Wife: Civil War Pension Application (widow's)

Census 1850 Paulding Co. Ga. hh#91

1900 Lincoln Par. La. Ed56 st#5 hh#72

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

163

Husband's Full Name

BRYANT PHYLIAU SMITH

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Mar 1837		Campbell Co.	GA	Farmer
Chr'd					Freight
Marr	11 Mar 1857	Fairburn	Douglas Co.	GA	Hauling
Death	11 Feb 1900	near Athens	Claiborne Parish	LA	
Burial		Old Athens Cemetery	" "	"	

Places of Residence	Athens, Claiborne Parish, LA				
Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation	Presbyterian	Military Rec.	Civil War -Co E 28 LA
Other names of any No. 11/12 etc. Make separate sheet for each man					Inf (Grays)
His Father	David D. Smith		Mother's Maiden Name	Sena	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

ELIZABETH FRANCES KIDD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Mar 1840	Macon	Bibb Co	GA	housewife
Chr'd					
Death	5 Oct 1906	near Athens	Claiborne Parish	LA	
Burial		lower Old Athens Cemetery	" "	"	

Places of Residence	Macon, GA - Athens, LA				
Occupation	housewife	Church Affiliation	Presbyterian	Military Rec.	
Other husbands of any No. 11/12 etc. Make separate sheet for each man					

Her Father	Oliver Calhoun Kidd		Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Johnson	
------------	---------------------	--	----------------------	---------------	--

Sex	Children's Names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Jeanette Camilla	Birth	30 Apr 1861	Gars Mill	Winn	LA	typhoid fever
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	18 Dec 1879		Claiborne	LA	
	William Bryant Watson	Death	9 Jul 1898	Lower Old Athens Cemetery			
		Burial					
F	2 Henrietta	Birth	29 Jan 1863		Claiborne Pa	LA	(Sand hill)
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	infant	Death	10 Jan 1864	at home	Claiborne	LA	
		Burial		Old Lower Athens Cemetery	Claiborne		(Sand Hill)
F	3 Sarah Georgia	Birth	22 Jul 1865		Claiborne	LA	(Sand Hill)
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1 Mar 1900		"		
	William Bryant Watson	Death	13 Nov 1925	Home of Jim Pittman	"	"	
		Burial		Lower Athens Cemetery	"	"	
F	4 Narcissa Elizabeth	Birth	7 Sep 1867		Claiborne	"	(Sand Hill)
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27 Jan 1887		"	"	
	Walter Bun Gandy	Death	14 Oct 1941	Minden	Webster	"	
		Burial		Salem Cemetery	Athens, LA	Claiborne	(Sand Hill)
F	5 Emma Ethelia	Birth	29 May 1869		Claiborne	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27 Dec 1891		"	"	
	Joseph Bryant Dillon	Death		Sweetwater	Nolan	TX	
		Burial					
M	6 Carrol Mavereen(Bud)	Birth	28 May 1871	near Old Athens	Claiborne	LA	(Sand Hill)
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		Yellow Pine	Webster	LA	
	Annie Lites	Death					
		Burial		upper Old Athens Cemetery,	Claiborne		
F	7 Selma Dialthie	Birth	17 Mar 1874		Claiborne	LA	(Sand Hill)
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	11 Nov 1894		"	"	
	James Herron Pittman	Death	1934	Athens	"	"	
		Burial		Lower old Athens Cem.	"		
M	8 Bryant Prescott	Birth	12 Mar 1876	Near Old Athens,	Claiborne	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	23 Dec 1901	Athens	"	"	Methodist Ch.
	Laura Ward	Death	14 Oct 1955	Athens	"	"	at home
		Burial		Upper Old Athens Cemetery,	Claiborne	LA	
Compiler	Mary Gandy Sullivan			Notes: Bryant Smith is my great grandfather			
Address	2711 Lindholm St.			Narcissa Elizabeth if my grandmother. I am the			
City, State, Zip	Shreveport, LA 71108			daughter of her son Glen T. Gandy			
Date	3-8-1993			Family bible 1880 census			

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name BRYANT PHYLYAU SMITH

Wife's name ELIZABETH FRANCES KIDD

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 Eustice Emery	Birth	4-Dec 1880	Near Old Athens	Claiborne	LA	
		Marr.	30-Dec 1903	Athens	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	3 Feb 1958	Athens	"	"	
	Jessie Pace	Burial		Salem Cemetery, Athens		LA	at home
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

165

Husband's Full Name Joseph SANDIFER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Mar 1800			SC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1818			?SC	
Death	29 Apr 1871		Copiah Co.	MS	
Burial		Hopewell Cemetery,	Copiah Co.	MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Planter

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. 2)Marthena TYLER, 3)Salena PRICE (STANFILL)

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mariar (?TYLER)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Mar 1840				
Burial		Hopewell Cem.,	Copiah Co.,	MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
X	1 James Wyatt SANDIFER	Birth	9 Dec 1819			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca 1838				
	1)Harriet BARRON	Death	2 Aug 1892	DeSoto Ph.	LA		
	2)Sarah BARRON	Burial		Wallace Cem., DeSoto Ph.,	LA		
	2 Ellender Rebecca SANDIFER	Birth	Nov 1820			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24 Mar 1839	Copiah Co.	MS		
	James BURNS	Death					
		Burial					
	3 William Nightingale SANDIFER	Birth	1822			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	25 Jan 1843	Copiah Co.	MS		
	Pricilla SANDIFER	Death	ca 1858				
		Burial					
	4 Absalom SANDIFER	Birth	1825			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	1)Martha Jane WILSON	Death	23 Oct 1862	Castellian Springs, Holmes Co.,	MS		
	2)Acklin Caroline SANDIFER	Burial		Castellian Springs Cem., Holmes,	MS		
	5 Ackland Ann SANDIFER	Birth	1826			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	11 Sep 1843	Copiah Co.	MS		
	James Wyatt TYLER	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Violyn SANDIFER	Birth	1828	Copiah Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	died as infant	Death	bet 1830-40				
		Burial					
	7 Amanda Caroline SANDIFER	Birth	Jul 1831	Copiah Co.	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	20 Dec 1848	Copiah Co.	MS		
	William R. SANDIFER	Death	ca 1918				
		Burial		Palestine Cem., Simpson co.,	MS		
	8 Angeline SANDIFER	Birth	7 Dec 1834			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	8 Jan 1851	Copiah Co.	MS		
	Franklin BRIDGES	Death	ca 1882				
		Burial					

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Notes:

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 1991

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Joseph SANDIFER

Wife's name Mariar

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Hansford T. SANDIFER	Birth			1837			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	14	Sep	1859				
	Mary J. FERGUSON	Death			ca 1864				
		Burial							
	10 ? H. Duncan SANDIFER	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Sandifer by Anne S. Trickett; marriage licenses; tombstone inscription; U.S. census schedule Copiah Co. MS 1850, 1860, 1870, 1840, 1830.

Sources for Wife: Above

Sources for Children: Above and further correspondence with Anne Trickett.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

167

Husband's Full Name Joseph SANDIFER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Mar 1800			SC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	11 Mar 1841		Copiah Co.	MS	
Death	29 Apr 1871		Copiah Co.	MS	
Burial		Hopewell Cem.,	Copiah Co.	MS	
Places of Residence SC, MS					
Occupation Planter		Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1) Mariar---, 3) Salena S. Price STANFILL					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marthena TYLER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1821				
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Aug 1868		Copiah Co.	MS	
Burial		Hopewell Cem.,	Copiah Co.	MS	
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father Aaron TYLER			Mother's Maiden Name ?Cassandra		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	Margaret Hawley SANDIFER	Birth	10 Mar 1842		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 Jan 1866		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Thomas Jacob SANDIFER	Death	ca 1875				
		Burial					
2	Arline E. SANDIFER	Birth	10 Apr 1844		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	30 Aug 1865		Copiah Co.	MS	
	James R. TILLMAN	Death	22 Feb 1921				
		Burial		County Line Cem., Copiah Co.	MS		
3	Valina SANDIFER	Birth	24 Feb 1846			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	never married	Death	bef. 1860				
		Burial					
4	Robert T.M. SANDIFER	Birth	8 Mar 1848		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	never married	Death	bef. 1860				
		Burial					
5	Martha Ann SANDIFER	Birth	13 Feb 1850		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	2 Feb 1867		Copiah Co.	MS	
	John Francis Haden TILLMAN	Death	6 Jul 1922				
		Burial		Crystal Springs Cem., Copiah, MS			
6	Acandace Claudius SANDIFER	Birth	14 May 1852		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	20 Apr 1871				
	James L. JOHNSON	Death	aft. 1900				
		Burial				?AL	
7	Josephine Lee SANDIFER	Birth	30 Jul 1855		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	21 Aug 1883			AL	
	1) Henderson Dav is COWDEN	Death	30 Jun 1929				
	2) Jessie Ellis MURPHREE	Burial		Forest Hill Cem. Birmingham, Jefferson, AL			
8	Rosalynn SANDIFER	Birth	23 Jan 1857		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	14 Dec 1876		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Joseph Powell WOOD	Death	aft. 1900				
		Burial					
Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall				Notes:			
Address 4319 Colonial Dr.							
City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119							
Date 1991							

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Joseph SANDIFER

Wife's name Marthena TYLER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Emily C. SANDIFER	Birth	28 Mar 1859		Copiah Co.	MS	
		Marr.	6 Jul 1904		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse James M. GATES	Death	13 May 1949	Hazelhurst,	Copiah Co.	MS	
		Burial		Crystal Springs Cem.	Copiah Co.	MS	
	10 Joseph Benjamin SANDIFER	Birth	2 Aug 1863		Copiah Co.	MS	
		Marr.	5 Oct 1886		Jefferson Co.	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse Frances Elizabeth WOOD	Death	5 Sep 1921	Birmingham,	Jefferson Co.	AL	
		Burial		Wood Cem.,	Birmingham, Jefferson,	AL	
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Sandifer by Anne S. Trickett. Also see sheet #1 Joseph Sandifer

Sources for Wife: Above

Sources for Children: Above.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

169

Husband's Full Name James Wyatt SANDIFER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Dec 1819			SC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1838			?MS	
Death	2 Aug 1892	DeSoto Ph.		LA	
Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Ph.		LA	
Places of Residence SC; Simpson Co. MS, DeSoto Ph, LA					
Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr 2) Samantha HARPER, 3) Sarah BARRON (sister of Harriet)					
His Father Joseph SANDIFER			Mother's Maiden Name Mariar--		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriet BARRON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1824			MS	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1858			?MS	
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father Edmund BARRON			Mother's Maiden Name Ann BARNETT		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth	Nov 1838			MS	
	Emmiline SANDIFER	Marr.					1)-BARNETT
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	aft 1910				
	2) Samuel B. HOWELL	Burial		Wallace Cem., DeSoto Ph.,	LA		
	2	Birth	6 Jan 1841			MS	
	Elizabeth SANDIFER	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 Dec 1896				
	Wyley Jackson BUTLER Jr.	Burial		Old Rocky Creek Cem., Simpson Co.	MS		
	3	Birth	1845			MS	
	Joseph B. SANDIFER	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		(in Civil War?)			
	never married	Burial					
	4	Birth	7 Mar 1846			MS	
	Angeline SANDIFER	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 Apr 1910				
	Steve GRANTHAM	Burial		Crystal Springs, Copiah Co.	MS		
	5	Birth	20 Feb 1849			MS	
	Edmond Davis SANDIFER	Marr.	ca 1872				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Feb 1899			LA	
	C.P."Pallie"BRIDGES	Burial		Spring Ridge Cem., Sabine Ph.,	LA		
	6	Birth	10 Oct 1851		Simpson Co.	MS	
X	Nelson "NET" SANDIFER	Marr.	1870		Simpson Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 Jan 1936		Simpson Co.	MS	
	Maria Jane BARRON	Burial		Antioch Cem. Simpson Co.	MS		
	7	Birth	1853			MS	
	Cornelia Catherine	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 "Jim"	Birth	May 1856			MS	
	James Wyatt SANDIFER Jr	Marr.	3 Jun 1874		Simpson Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1929				
	Rosemer C."Tanna"BARRON	Burial		Palestine Cem., Simpson Co.	MS		
Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall			Notes:				
Address 4319 Colonial Dr.							
City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119							
Date 1987							

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name James Wyatt SANDIFER

Wife's name Harriet BARRON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Family records; Early marriage records of Miss.(film); U.S. Census schedule Miss. Copiah Co. 1840, 1880, Simpson Co. 1850, 1860, 1870; Desoto ph. LA land records; tombstone inscription; Sandifer by Anne S. Trickett.

Sources for Wife: Above

Sources for Children: Above and family interviews, correspondence, and additional census.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

171

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Franklin SHANNON

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Mar 1846		Claiborne co	MS	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	17 Jan 1867		Claiborne co	MS	
Death	ca 1904		Claiborne co	MS	
Burial				MS	

Places of Residence MS

Occupation farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. Confederacy

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. (2) Laura ROBLAIN 1 Jun 1893 Claiborne co MS (4/33)
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Benjamin Franklin SHANNON

Mother's Maiden Name Louisiana Jane KILCREASE

Wife's Full Maiden Name Olivia J. STEVENS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1844		Claiborne co	MS	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Jan 1891	Martin	Claiborne co	MS	
Burial					

Places of Residence MS

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Eli Thomas STEVENS

Mother's Maiden Name Susan E. RICHARDS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Ola	Birth	1868			MS	
		Marr.	26 Jan 1888		Claiborne co	MS	
		Death	7 Sep 1895				
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	George T. HARRELL						
F	2 Blanche G.	Birth	Feb 1870		Claiborne co	MS	
		Marr.	2 Jan 1890		Claiborne co	MS	
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	J. W. McCLURE						
M	3 Benjamin Franklin, Jr	Birth	3 Jan 1873	Peyton	Claiborne co	MS	
		Marr.	15 Jan 1896		Claiborne co	MS	4/155
		Death	24 Mar 1930	Vicksburg	Warren co	MS	
		Burial		Port Gibson	Claiborne co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse						
	Arnie E. TANKSLEY						
F	4 Mable R.	Birth	1875			MS	
		Marr.	13 Feb 1895		Claiborne co	MS	
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	T. A. MITCHELL						
F	5 Luna	Birth	1877			MS	
		Marr.	23 Jan 1895			MS	
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	B. P. HYNUM						
F	6 Katy E.	Birth	Feb 1876			MS	
		Marr.	24 Nov 1895		Adams co	MS	13/186
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	Tyre Leo ROGERS						
F	7 "Winnie" Geneviere	Birth	Oct 1882			MS	
		Marr.	18 Jun 1905		Adams co	MS	14/279
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	T. Arthur BROWN						
M	8 Eli McCullie	Birth	15 Oct 1886			MS	
		Marr.	9 May 1924		Choctaw co	MS	5/555
		Death	18 Sep 1948	Vicksburg	Warren co	MS	
		Burial	Wintergreen	Cem Port Gibson, Claiborne co	MS		
	Full Name of Spouse						
	Minnie Lee SLAYTON						

Compiler Joyce Shannon Bridges

Notes:

Address 3413 Fernwood Lane

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71108

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

172

Husband's name Benjamin Franklin SHANNON, Jr. Wife's name Olivia J. STEVENS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 John Oscar	Birth	11 Aug 1887	Pattison	Claiborne co	MS	
		Marr.	22 Jul 1908	Martin	Claiborne co	MS	5/61
		Death	11 Oct 1958	Delhi	Franklin par	LA	
		Burial	13 Oct 1958	Wintergreen Cem	Port Gibson , MS		
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Claiborne co MS census for 1870, 1880, & 1900, Board of Supervisors for Claiborne co MS 1873, Confederate records, probate records Claiborne co MS

Sources for Wife: her name spelled STEPHENS often, obit Port Gibson Reveille,

Sources for Children: John Oscar died at home of his sister, Katy,

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

173

Husband's Full Name James SHANNON

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1794			KY	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	21 Mar 1812		Jefferson County	MS	
Death	1847			MS	
Burial					

Places of Residence MS

Occupation farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name:

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Margaret GRIMLEAF/GRIMLIER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1797		Mississippi Territory		
Chr'nd					
Death	6 Jul 1868			MS	
Burial		Sarepta Methodist Church Cemetery, Claiborne,		MS	

Places of Residence MS

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

simon GRIMLEAF/GRIMLIER

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Madison T.	Birth	12 Sep 1814		Jefferson co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	single	Death	17 Jun 1898		Claiborne co	MS	
		Burial					
M	2 William S.	Birth	1816		Jefferson co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca 1838		Copiah co	MS	
	Mahala R. COBB	Death	19 Nov 1872		Madison co	MS	
		Burial					
M	3 Ferdinand A.	Birth	1819		Jefferson co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Martha	Death	by 1898				
		Burial					
M	4 Benjamin Franklin	Birth	30 Mar 1820		Jefferson co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	8 Oct 1844		Claiborne co	MS	5/170
	Louisiana J. KILCREASE	Death	23 Feb 1864			MS	
		Burial		Sarepta Meth. Ch. Cem. Claiborne co	MS		
F	5 Sarah Ann	Birth	1823			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1838 & 1845	Copiah co & Madison co		MS	
	Lewis DUVALL & J. BLEVINS	Death	by 1898				
		Burial					
M	6 Percy Lanoni	Birth				MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	by 1898				
		Burial					
M	7 Sydneyham	Birth	ca 1828			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	by 1898				
		Burial					
M	8 Wellington	Birth				MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	by 1898				
		Burial					

Compiler Joyce Shannon Bridges

Notes:

Address 3413 Fernwood Lane

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71108

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

174

Husband's name James SHANNON

Wife's name Margaret GRIMLEAR/GRIMLIER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 Priscilla M. Full Name of Spouse Adam T. BARNES	Birth	ca		1827			MS	
		Marr.	3	Mar	1847		Claiborne co	MS	6/87
		Death	by		1898				
		Burial							
M	10 James L. Full Name of Spouse Flementine	Birth			1832		Copiah co	MS	
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	11 unknown Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	12 unknown Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: War of 1812 records, 1816 Natchez Dist census, 1820, 1840, MS census

Sources for Wife: Bounty land application for James' War of 1812 service, tax rolls for Claiborne co MS, deed of love to children Copiah co MS, tombstone in cemetery

Sources for Children: 2 more unknown children according to bounty land application a child of Ferdinand's resided in Memphis TN in 1920's James L. lived in MO for 1900 census

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

175

Husband's Full Name CHARLES WILBUR SEDAM SR. Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 JUL 1900	STONES CROSSING - JOHNSON CO/WHITE RIV. TOWNSHIP, IND.			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1922	INDPLS., IND.			
Death	19 FEB 1977	INDPLS., IND.			
Burial	22 FEB 1977	FOREST LAWN MEMORY GARDENS, GREENWOOD, IND.			
Places of Residence	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				
Occupation	BRICKLAYER	Church Affiliation	NONE	Military Rec.	NONE

Other wives of any No. 1112 etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father WILLIAM EMANUEL SEDAM Mother's Maiden Name CARRIE IDONA STEWART

Wife's Full Maiden Name ESTHER ROWENA LA FARA

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 NOV 1903	TIPTON, (TIPTON CO.) INDIANA			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence	TIPTON, INDIANAPOLIS				
Occupation	HOUSEWIFE	Church Affiliation	NONE	Military Rec.	NONE

Other husbands of any No. 1112 etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father JOHN LA FARA Mother's Maiden Name MINNIE MAE ILLGES

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <u>VIOLET MARIE</u>	Birth	23 SEP 1923	INDPLS., MARION CO., IND.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1940				
	① <u>KENNETH JACOBS</u>	Death	1975				
		Burial		FOREST LAWN MEM. GARD. GREENWOOD, IND.			
	2 <u>CHARLES WILBUR JR.</u>	Birth	28 OCT 1925	INDPLS., MARION CO., IND.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	2 FEB 1946	" " "			
	<u>PAULINE BERNICE MILLER</u>	Death					
		Burial					
	3 <u>CARRIE MAE</u>	Birth	6 JUN 1928	ROCKVILLE, IND.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1947	INDPLS., IND.			
	① <u>LAWRENCE WORTHINGTON</u>	Death					
		Burial					
	4 <u>NORMA JEAN</u>	Birth	2 JUN 1930	INDPLS., MARION CO. IND.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1950				
	① <u>DAVID NAPIER</u>	Death					
		Burial					
	5 <u>DORIS LUCILLE</u>	Birth	23 MAY 1932	INDPLS., MARION CO. IND.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1952				
	<u>JOHN R. MYERS</u>	Death	1959				
		Burial		BICKNELL, IND.			
	6 <u>PHYLLIS JACQUINE</u>	Birth	23 OCT 1934	INDPLS., MARION CO. IND.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1954				
	<u>ROBT. FISHER</u>	Death	1954				
		Burial		CREMATED ASHES SCATTERED OVER PACIFIC			
	7 <u>RUSSELL LEE</u>	Birth	11 JUN 1938	INDPLS., MARION CO., IND.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1958				
	① <u>DARLENE MCALLISTER</u>	Death					
		Burial					
	8 <u>PEGGY JOANN</u>	Birth	21 NOV 1942	INDPLS., MARION CO., IND.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1968				
	<u>CHARLES OSBORN</u>	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler CHARLES W. SEDAM JR. Notes:

Address 9502 E. TRAILS END

City, State, Zip SHREVEPORT, LA. 71118

Date

Husband's Full Name CHARLES WILBUR SEDAM SR.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name CHARLES WILBUR SEDAM SR Wife's name ESTHER ROWENA LA FARA

Sex	Children's names in full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 MARTHA LOU	Birth			1952	INDPLS.	IND.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1963	INDPLS.	IND.		
	RONNARD HERBERT	Death							
		Burial							
	* 10 CHILD #1 / 2 ND SPOUSE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	② JOHN DUNCAN	Death							
		Burial							
	* 11 CHILD #3 / 2 ND / 3 RD SPOUSE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	② ALBERT HAUSMAN	Death							
		Burial							
	③ 12 ROBT. J. HARDEY	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	* CHILD #4 / 3 RD SPOUSE	Death							
		Burial							
	② 13 PAUL FRAGA	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	③ WM MCHUGH	Death							
		Burial							
	* 14 CHILD #7 / 2 ND SPOUSE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	JOANN MOORE	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE

Sources for Wife:

PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE

Sources for Children:

PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

177

Husband's Full Name JOHN SAXON

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	07 Aug 1797			SC	
Chr'd					
Marr.	8 Jan 1818	probably in or near Pendleton District		SC	
Death	16 Apr 1862			MS	
Burial					

Places of Residence SC, GA, AL, MS

Occupation Sawmill/farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. War 1812

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father unknown

Mother's Maiden Name possbily Mary Alexander

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY WALLIS (or WALLACE)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Aug 1800			SC	
Chr'd					
Death	aft 1860				
Burial					

Places of Residence SC, GA, AL, MS

Occupation housewife

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Jacob Wallis (or Wallace)

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wallis (or Wallace)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 William Henry Saxon	Birth	1 May 1819			SC	
		Marr.	15 Jan 1839				
	Full Name of Spouse Lydia Ann Campbell	Death	after 1870				
		Burial					
F	2 Eliza Saxon	Birth	8 Nov 1820			SC	
		Marr.	29 Dec 1836				
	Full Name of Spouse William M. Dearmond, Jr.	Death	7 Jan 1897			MS	
		Burial					
F	3 Nancy Saxon	Birth	16 Feb 1822			SC	
		Marr.	8 Nov 1842	probably Cherokee County	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse Joseph Blakemore	Death	after 1880				
		Burial					
M	4 Jacob James Saxon	Birth	13 Oct 1823			SC/GA	
		Marr.	3 Aug 1845	Mobile County AL- Bk 8 pg 113B			
	Full Name of Spouse 1) Martha Ann Thomas	Death	31 Jan 1897	Mobile County AL			
		Burial					
M	5 Alsberry Newton Saxon	Birth	9 Jan 1826			GA	
		Marr.	abt 1850				
	Full Name of Spouse Rebecca Sumrall	Death	15 Dec 1863	Chickamanga, TN- CSA			
		Burial					
M	6 Pressley Henderson Saxon	Birth	5 Feb 1828	probably Old Cherokee Nation, GA			
		Marr.	abt 1850				
	Full Name of Spouse Catherine Sumrall	Death	1907/1908	Waynesboro, Wayne , MS			
		Burial		Big Creek Bapt.- Whitehouse Cemetery			
F	7 Matilda Caroline Rogers Saxon	Birth	8 Sept 1829	probably Old Cherokee Nation, GA			
		Marr.	16 Aug 1845	Mobile County, AL bk 8/pg 115B			
	Full Name of Spouse Andrew Jackson Menasco	Death	25 Jan 1880	Clarke County , MS			
		Burial					
F	8 Elmina Minerva Saxon	Birth	19 Sept 1831	probably Old Cherokee Nation, GA			
		Marr.	26 Aug 1845	Mobile County, AL bk 8/pg 116B			
	Full Name of Spouse Jacob Menasco	Death	1877			MS	
		Burial					

Compiler Jackie Saxon

Notes:

Address 419 Lavita Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71106

Date 8/16/93

Additional Children and Sources:

178

Husband's name

JOHN SAXON

Wife's name

MARY WALLIS (WALLACE)

Sex	Children's Names - Full Name in order of birth	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 Infant Son Saxon	Birth	22	Jun	1834	Probably Murray County	GA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	28	Jun	1834	Probably Murray County	GA		
		Burial							
M	10 John Benjamin Franklin Saxon	Birth	31	Mar	1835				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	29	Aug	1843	probably Cherokee County	AL		
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Bible Records give birth, marriage and death date; 1812 War Records show he was a "Waiter" to Capt. Starns from Laurens SC; 1818 plat in Pendleton District showing him a chain carrier for land for a John Saxon next door to a Jacob Wallace; "White's Among the Cherokee" by Warren show him in Old Cherokee Nation GA by 1830; 1832 Cherokee Land and Gold Lottery show him as a winner in both; 1834 State Census for Murray County GA show him as a resident; deed of 1834 from Murray County GA show Jacob Wallis authorized to sell him land; 1840 Cherokee County Census records show him and Jacob Wallis as residents; 1850 Mobile County AL Census records; 1860 Wayne and Clarke County census & deeds

Sources for Wife: Bible records give date of birth, marriage date; death date of her parents and their names; as well as the above census records on her husband John. She appears on many land deed records for Mobile County AL and Clarke County AL with her husband.

Sources for Children: Found record of Children's dates of birth, some of their death dates and to whom they married in the Bible record; other information found in various books, census records, correspondences with descendants and various Court house records in places from Bradley County TN to Mobile County AL; CLarke County MS; and other records available in research

Additional Information: John Saxon had brothers: Martin M. Saxon, Alexander Saxon, and possibly William Saxon, Toliver Saxon and possibly sisters named Cynthia (Sinthy), Polly and Betty who supposedly married a Davis. The mother of these children was named in one source as being Mary Alexander prior to her marriage to unknown Saxon .

Family Group Sheet

179

Husband's Full Name JAMES MADISON SLOAN

Chart No. 2

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 SEP 1803			NC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	28 JUL 1827				
Death	25 SEP 1845				
Burial					

Places of Residence NC

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father ROBERT SLOAN, JR.

Mother's Maiden Name RUTH BEATY

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA ANN MARSHALL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	01 MAR 1809				
Chr'nd					
Death	18 AUG 1890				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JAMES MARSHALL

Mother's Maiden Name JANE PORTER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 (Dr.) INDEPENDENCE JOHN	Birth	04 JUL 1828				
	Full Name of Spouse HANNAH (1) PRICE McDONALD	Marr.	10 FEB 1858				
		Death	19 MAY 1888				
		Burial					
M	2 WILLIAM LEEPER	Birth	08 FEB 1830				
	Full Name of Spouse HARRIET RACHEL BERRYHILL	Marr.	14 JUN 1858				
		Death	14 APR 1892				
		Burial					
M	3 JAMES MARSHALL	Birth	1834				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	19 NOV 1845				
		Burial					
F	4 MARY JANE	Birth	19 FEB 1836				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	22 DEC 1870				
		Burial					
M	5 GEORGE W.	Birth	25 APR 1838				
	Full Name of Spouse NANCY JANE SMITH	Marr.	27 FEB 1867				
		Death	23 FEB 1902				
		Burial					
F	6 RUTH BERNICE	Birth	26 OCT 1840				
	Full Name of Spouse (1) SAMUEL A. PORTER	Marr.	22 FEB 1866				
		Death	08 AUG 1930				
		Burial					
F	7 MARGARET ANN	Birth	17 DEC 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	14 MAR 1912				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler SYLVIA GAFFNEY

Notes: Compiled from material supplied by Robert H. Swain, Charlotte, NC

Address 2301 STOCKWELL RD.

City, State, Zip BOSSIER CITY, LA 71111

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

180

Husband's name JAMES MADISON SLOAN

Wife's name MARTHA ANN MARSHALL

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: SHEET 1:

VI: Mary M. Beatty was the dau. of Samuel BEATTY and Sarah DAVENPORT.

SHEET 2: No. 1: Dr. Independence John Sloan married (1) Hannah Price McDonald who was b. 18 Jan 1835, d. 31 Jan 1873, the dau. of Joseph B. and Martha McDonald. His second wife was Margaret Jane Rodden.

No. 6: Samuel A. PORTER was b. 1841, d. 1866/67. He served in Civil War. He and Ruth Bernice Sloan had a son, Samuel Beatty Porter, b.

Additional Information: 2 Jan. 1867, after the death of his father. Ruth Sloan Porter m. (2) James M. BERRYHILL on 28 Feb. 1872. They had 5 children.

Family Group Sheet

181

Husband's Full Name Calvin Edward Sutton

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 aug 1864	Iowa		Iowa	
Chr'd					
Marr.					
Death	26 mar 1949	Hot Springs	Garland Co.	Ark.	
Burial		Memorial Gardens Cemetery,	Hot Springs,	Ark.	
Places of Residence	Pike Co., Ark 1900; Hot Springs, Garland Co., Ark., 1949				
Occupation	Carpenter, worked for lumber mill	Church Affiliation	Pentecostal	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name				

Wife's Full Maiden Name Della Amanda Parker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 may 1880	Pike Co.		Ark.	
Chr'd					
Death	17 mar 1962	Hot Springs	Garland Co.	Ark.	
Burial		Memorial Gardens Cemetery,	Hot Springs,	Ark.	
Places of Residence	Pike Co., Ark. Hot Springs, Garland Co., Ark				
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Cora Lillian Sutton	Birth	9 mar 1896	Eagle	Pike Co.,	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse Jim Vincent	Marr.					
		Death			Guthrie,	OK	
		Burial					
	2 Jessie Albert Sutton	Birth	27 aug 1898	Eagle	Pike Co.	Ark	Lives Corpus Christi TX
	Full Name of Spouse Neil	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Eva Mable Sutton	Birth	15 jan 1901				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Charles Edward Sutton	Birth	17 may 1911				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	20 apr 1958				
		Burial					
	5 Norman Lee Sutton	Birth	17 nov 1920	Mena	Polk Co.	Ark.	Bapt. ministr.
	Full Name of Spouse Dorothy Jane Kuntz	Marr.	29 nov 1946	FAC, Hot Springs,	Garland Co.,	Ark.	2 sons both Bapt. ministers
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Dorothy Susan Hill Sutton
 Address 9220 Blue Spruce
 City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71118
 Date 7-9-1993

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

182

Husband's name CALVIN EDWARD SUTTON

Wife's name DELLA AMANDA PARKER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Tombstone; Death Certificate
1900 Pike Co US Census
son Norman Sutton

Sources for Wife:

Tombstone
1900 Pike Co. US Census
son Norman Sutton

Sources for Children:

1900 Pike Co US Census
Norman Sutton

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

183

Husband's Full Name Nelson "Net" SANDIFER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10	Oct	1851		Simpson Co.	MS	
Chr'nd							
Marr.			1870		?Simpson Co.	MS	
Death	25	Jan	1936	Pearl,	Simpson Co.	MS	
Burial	26	Jan	1936	Antioch Baptist Cem.	Simpson Co.	MS	
Places of Residence Simpson Co. MS							
Occupation Farmer				Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.							
His Father James Wyatt SANDIFER				Mother's Maiden Name Harriet BARRON			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mariah Jane "Jennie" BARRON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	Dec	1846		Copiah Co.	MS	
Chr'nd							
Death	18	Jun	1934	Pearl	Simpson Co.	MS	
Burial	19	Jun	1934	Antioch Baptist Church Cem.,	Simpson Co.	MS	
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.							
Her Father Samuel Madison BARRON				Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Ann GUYNES			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	22	Oct	1871	Simpson Co.		MS	
	Samuel Wyatt SANDIFER	Marr.	12	Dec	1895	Simpson Co.		MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28	Jul	1949	Bapt. Hosp. Jackson, Hinds,		MS	
	Carrie STEEN	Burial	30	Jul	1949	Antioch Cem. Simpson Co.		MS	
	2	Birth	3	Jul	1873	Simpson Co.		MS	
	Henry SANDIFER	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14	Feb	1889	Simpson Co.		MS	
	never married	Burial				Old Rocky Creek, Simpson Co.		MS	
	3	Birth	3	Dec	1875	Simpson Co.		MS	
	C. Benton SANDIFER	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6	Jul	1937	Whitfield, Rankin Co.		MS	
	never married	Burial				Antioch Cem. Simpson Co.		MS	
	4	Birth	8	May	1878	Simpson Co.		MS	
	Joseph SANDIFER	Marr.	24	Dec	1899	Rankin Co.		MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14	Jun	1929	Rankin Co.		MS	
	Kate C. MITCHELL	Burial				Poplar Springs Cem., Rankin Co.		MS	
	5	Birth	1	Aug	1880	Simpson Co.		MS	
	Alma T. SANDIFER	Marr.	12	Dec	1898				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18	Oct	1973	Jackson, Hinds,		MS	
	Thomas MORRIS	Burial	20	Oct	1973	Wesleyanna Cem., Star, Rankin,		MS	
	6	Birth	7	Nov	1882	Simpson Co.		MS	
	Theodore Nelson SANDIFER	Marr.	6	Dec	1905	Avoyelles Ph.		LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6	Jul	1954			LA	
	Julia Elizabeth BUIE	Burial				Bayou Rouge Cem., Bunkie, Avoyelles,		LA	
X	7	Birth	22	Feb	1884	Simpson Co.		MS	
	Alexander Lomax SANDIFER	Marr.	15	Mar	1905	Simpson Co.		MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10	Feb	1963	Jackson, Hinds,		MS	
	Lu Vicy CLARK	Burial	12	Feb	1963	Palestine Cem., Simpson Co.		MS	
	8	Birth			ca 1886				
	Mary Elizabeth SANDIFER	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	died as infant	Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall	Notes:
Address 4319 Colonial Dr	
City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119	
Date 1983	

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Nelson "Net" SANDIFER

Wife's name Mariah Jane BARRON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth	7	Nov	1888		Simpson Co.	MS	
	Mary Jane "Jennie" SANDIFER	Marr.	19	Dec	1909		Simpson Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Nov	1984				
	Johnnie O. Lewis	Burial				Antioch Cem, Simpson Co.		MS	
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Family Interviews, death certificate, tombstone inscription, U.S. census schedule Miss. Simpson Co. 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910

Sources for Wife: Above

Sources for Children: Above and marriage licenses; death certificates.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

185

Husband's Full Name ROBERT SLOAN, JR.

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	01 JAN 1776				
Chr'd					
Marr.	14 FEB 1800				
Death	26 MAR 1842	MECKLENBURG		NC	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father ROBERT SLOAN, SR.

Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET SHIPLEY

Wife's Full Maiden Name RUTH BEATY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1776				
Chr'd					
Death	12 AUG 1842				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHN BEATY

Mother's Maiden Name MARY ??

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 SARAH "Sally"	Birth	20 MAR 1802			NC	Twin
		Marr.	27 MAY 1825				
	Full Name of Spouse DOVEY BARRY	Death	21 NOV 1845				
		Burial					
M	2 JOHN	Birth	20 MAR 1802			NC	Twin
		Marr.	27 FEB 1854				
	Full Name of Spouse SARAH JANE COOPER	Death	04 MAY 1900				
		Burial					
M	3 JAMES MADISON	Birth	12 SEP 1803			NC	
		Marr.	28 JUL 1827				
	Full Name of Spouse MARTHA ANN MARSHALL	Death	25 SEP 1845				
		Burial					
F	4 MARGARET "Peggy"	Birth	24 FEB 1804 (1805??)			NC	
		Marr.	13 OCT 1825				
	Full Name of Spouse WILLIAM McCLURE	Death	13 NOV 189- (?)				
		Burial					
F	5 ANN	Birth	07 JAN 1807			NC	
		Marr.	28 JUL 1827	md. (2) Samuel Bowie KNOX		-1845	
	Full Name of Spouse ROBERT B. LOWRIE (Dr.)	Death	06 JUN 1884				
		Burial					
M	6 ROBERT	Birth	10 OCT 1810			NC	
		Marr.	17 JUL 1835	LINCOLN		NC	
	Full Name of Spouse MARY M. BEATTY	Death	03 APR 1888				
		Burial					
M	7 WILLIAM B.	Birth	1811			NC	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse -	Death	25 APR 1826				
		Burial					
F	8 POLLY E.	Birth	29 JUL 1812			NC	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10 MAR 1826				
		Burial					

Compiler SYLVIA GAFFNEY

Notes: compiled from material supplied

Address 2301 STOCKWELL RD.

by Robert H. Swain, Charlotte, NC

City, State, Zip BOSSIER CITY, LA 71111

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

186

Husband's name ROBERT SLOAN, JR.

Wife's name RUTH BEATY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 GEORGE S.	Birth	11 JUL 1814			NC	
		Marr.	1840				
	Full Name of Spouse MARGARET EWING	Death	06 FEB 1853				
		Burial					
F	10 NANCY C.	Birth	22 MAY 1816			NC	
		Marr.	31 JAN 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse A. FRANK SADLER	Death	17 JUL 1884				
		Burial					
M	11 HANS McCRITE	Birth	22 SEP 1819			NC	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 SEP 1820				
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Capt. Robert Sloan, Sr. was a soldier of the American Revolution who was killed in the battle of Ramseur's Mill, Lincoln Co. NC, 20 JUL 1780. He was born about 1740, one of seven sons and one daughter of Margaret SLOAN, a widow who brought her children to America from Ireland. They came to Philadelphia PA and then on to Wilmington, NC and then to Anson Co NC before present day Mecklenburg Co was formed. Names of her husband and other children have not been determined. Margaret SLOAN, b. 1703, d. 22 Nov 1769, bur Sec. 6EE, Steele Creek Presby Ch. Cemetery, one of the first persons buried in that cemetery.

Sources for Wife: ROBERT SLOAN, SR. married Margaret SHIPLEY, b. 1752, d 27 May 1829. Her 2nd husb. was Matthew Armstrong, a Rev. War soldier. Both buried in Smith Cem., Belmont, NC, along with many descendants. They had 2 children: Robert Sloan, Jr., and Margaret Sloan who md. Isaac McKee, 26 Sep 1793; they lived in Gaston Co NC.

Sources for Children: VI: Robert Sloan m. Mary M. Beatty. She was the dau of Samuel Beatty and Sarah Davenport.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

187

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM EMANUEL SEDAM

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1871		CASS Co.	IND.	
Chr'nd							
Marr.			1890		JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
Death			1947	INDPLS.	MARION Co.	IND.	
Burial				MT. PLEASANT CEM.	JOHNSON Co.	IND.	

Places of Residence

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation NONE Military Rec. NONE

Other wives, if any (11-12) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father ALEXANDER E. SEDAM Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA ANN SUTTON

Wife's Full Maiden Name CARRIE IDONA STEWART

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1873		JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
Chr'nd							
Death			1906	INDPLS.	MARION Co.	IND.	
Burial				MT. PLEASANT CEM.	JOHNSON Co.	IND.	

Places of Residence

Occupation HOUSEWIFE Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any (11-12) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father J. HOWARD STEWART (IND) Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH GRIMES (N.C.)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1892		JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
	CHESTER	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1968	INDPLS.		IND.	
	BLANCH SEDAM	Burial							
	2	Birth	8 OCT		1893		JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
	HARLEY RUSSELL	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1960	INDPLS.		IND.	
	JESSIE BROWN	Burial			CRYPT	WASHINGTON PARK	INDPLS.,	IND.	
	3	Birth	7 MAY		1895		JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
	GOLDIE MARIE	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			17 MAR. 1980	SPENCER		IND.	
	EARL LAWHEAD	Burial				SPENCER		IND.	
	4	Birth	29 JUN		1897		JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
	JAMES WALDORF (WALTER)	Marr.			30 APR. 1917	MARTINSVILLE		IND.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			26 NOV 1973	INDPLS		IND.	
	BONNIE DEAN KRICHBAUM	Burial				WILBUR CEM. 9 MILES NW OF MARTINSVILLE, IND			
	5	Birth	12 JUL		1900		STONES CROSSING JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
	CHARLES WILBUR SR.	Marr.			1922	INDPLS.		IND.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			19 FEB 1977	INDPLS.		IND.	
	ESTHER ROWENA LA FARA	Burial			22 FEB 1977	FOREST LAWN MEM. GAR., GREENWOOD, IND.			
	6	Birth			1903				
	ALEXANDER	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			4 JUL 1992				
	?	Burial				CAL.			
	7	Birth							
	CHILD # 2 / 2 ND SPOUSE.	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	CECIL MARIE RICHEY	Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler CHARLES SEDAM JR.

Notes:

Address 9802 E. TRAILS END

City, State, Zip SHREVEPORT, LA. 71118

Date

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

188

Husband's name WILLIAM EMANUEL SEDAM Wife's name CARRIE IDONA STEWART

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

DEATH CERT. AND CEM. RECORDS

Sources for Wife:

DEATH CERT. AND CEM. RECORDS

Sources for Children:

MAR. APPLICATIONS AND CEM. RECORDS

Additional Information:

ALEXANDER WAS ADOPTED AFTER MOTHER'S DEATH, NAME CHANGED TO EDWARD LANNON, LIVED IN SUNLAND, CAL. GOLDIE, WALTER AND WILBUR WERE RAISED IN ORPHANAGE.

Family Group Sheet

189

Husband's Full Name James Millard Smith

Chart No. 1

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 May 1915	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	12 Apr 1941	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Arkansas, California, Louisiana

Occupation Carpenter

Church Affiliation Methodist, Nazarene

Military Rec. U.S. Coast Guards WWII 1941-45

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Alfred Smith

Mother's Maiden Name Gertrude Inez Beauchamp

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lois Alberta Taylor

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Oct 1922	Butterfield	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Arkansas, California, Louisiana

Occupation Housewife

Church Affiliation Methodist, Nazarene

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father George Miller Taylor, Jr.

Mother's Maiden Name Rettie May Wallis

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 John Millard Smith	Birth	19 Jan 1942	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.	12 Feb 1977			Hawaii	
		Death	17 Oct 1986	San Antonio	Bexar County	Texas	
		Burial	Oct 1986			Hawaii	
	Full Name of Spouse						
	Hannah Leinala (Ala) Akoi						
M	2 James Allen Smith	Birth	23 Jul 1945	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.	11 Sep 1970	Blanchard	Caddo Parish	Louisiana	
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	Etta Gwynne Shivley						
M	3 Daniel Ellis Smith	Birth	6 Mar 1952	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.	25 Dec 1976	Blanchard	Caddo Parish	Louisiana	
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	Mary Eva Statham						
M	4 Morris Leon Smith	Birth	10 Aug 1956	Shreveport	Caddo Parish	Louisiana	
		Marr.	2 Apr 1978	Blanchard	Caddo Parish	Louisiana	
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	Shirla Ramona Bell (divorced)						
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						

Compiler Brian Smith

Notes:

Address 7223 Blanchard-Furr Road

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71107-8302

Date May 8, 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

190

Husband's name James Millard Smith

Wife's name Lois Alberta Taylor

Sex	Children's names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Mrs. Lois Taylor Smith

Sources for Wife: Records of Lois Taylor Smith

Sources for Children: Lois Taylor Smith

Additional Information: Child of James Allen Smith & Gwynne Shivley Theodore Scott Smith, born 10 May 1966
 Children of Daniel Ellis Smith & Mary Statham Kristen Renae Smith, born 6 Feb 1972
 Brian Daniel Smith, born 8 Jan 1978
 Children of Morris Leon Smith and second wife Sherry E. Jinks
 Shannon Jinks, born 15 Jun 1982 Adam K. Smith, born 20 Jan 1990

Family Group Sheet

191

Husband's Full Name James Alfred Smith

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Mar 1887	Big Lick	Stanly County	North Carolina	
Chr'd					
Marr.	15 Dec 1913	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
Death	30 Jul 1970	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
Burial	1 Aug 1970	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	

Places of Residence North Carolina, Arkansas

Occupation Carpenter

Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Millard Smith

Mother's Maiden Name Priscilla Emaline Whitley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Gertrude Inez Beauchamp

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Sep 1896	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
Chr'd					
Death	11 Jul 1965	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
Burial	13 Jul 1965	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	

Places of Residence Arkansas

Occupation Housewife

Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Joel Beauchamp

Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Zera Newman

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 James Millard Smith	Birth	22 May 1915	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.	12 Apr 1941	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Full Name of Spouse Lois Alberta Taylor	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Dewey Everett Smith	Birth	6 Dec 1917	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.	1948				
	Full Name of Spouse Helen Marie Porterfield Bland	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Samuel E. Smith	Birth	17 Apr 1919	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Mar 1933	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial	Mar 1933	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
M	4 Albert Franklin Smith	Birth	17 Jan 1921	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.	19 Jun 1942		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Full Name of Spouse Mary Dee Westfall	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Jewell Benjamin Smith	Birth	11 Jun 1923	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Daisey Phillips Gregory	Death	7 Mar 1969		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial	Mar 1969	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
F	6 Meta Gertrude Smith	Birth	18 Mar 1925	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.	24 Jan 1944			Arkansas	
	Full Name of Spouse I. R. L. McDougal 3. W. C. Stiles	Death	11 Dec 1988	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial					
M	7 Harold Lofton Smith	Birth	25 Aug 1926	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.	1949				
	Full Name of Spouse Barbara Ann Bailey	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Sherman Wilmon Smith	Birth	5 Jan 1930	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Josie Ray	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Brian Smith

Notes:

Address 7223 Blanchard-Furch Road

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71107-8302

Date May 8, 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

192

Husband's name James Alfred Smith

Wife's name Gertrude Inez Beauchamp

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	9 Juanita Maggie Smith	Birth	14 Jul 1932	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.	18 Apr 1958		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Marshall Ray Davidson	Burial					
??	10 Infant Twin	Birth	1933	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial	1933	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
??	11 Infant Twin	Birth	1933	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1933	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Headstone History: Cemetery Inscriptions Hot Spring County Arkansas Volume II
Records of Juanita Davidson, J. Millard Smith, Maudie Beauchamp

Sources for Wife: Mrs. Maudie Beauchamp, Lois Taylor Smith, Juanita Davidson

Sources for Children: Juanita Davidson, Helen Smith

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

193

Husband's Full Name

FREDERICK ADOLPHS TAITT

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12	NOV	1876			BRITISH WEST INDIES	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death	19	MAR	1926	BRIDGEPORT	FAIRFIELD COUNTY	CN	
Burial		MAR	1926	BRIDGEPORT	FAIRFIELD COUNTY	CN	LAKEVIEW CEM

Places of Residence

Occupation	CHEMIST	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
------------	---------	--------------------	--	---------------	--

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr

His Father	THOMAS TAITT	Mother's Maiden Name	ELIZABETH DAVIS
------------	--------------	----------------------	-----------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name

HELEN MACLEAN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
------------	--	--------------------	--	---------------	--

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name	
------------	--	----------------------	--

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 ISABEL TAITT	Birth	Abt		1916				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 FREDERICKA TAITT	Birth	Abt		1918				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 MURIEL TAITT	Birth	Abt		1920				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 ANITA TAITT	Birth	Abt		1922				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	5 BETTY TAITT	Birth	Abt		1924				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6 TAITT	Birth	Abt		1926				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler	ISABELLE GONZALEZ	Notes:	
Address	2016 SURREY LANE		
City, State, Zip	BOSSIER CITY, LA 71111		
Date	12 AUGUST 1993		

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

FREDERICK ALDOLPHS TAITT

Wife's name

HELEN MACLEAN

Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
9	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
11	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
12	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
13	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
14	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
15	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							
Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Marr.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Sources for Husband: DEATH-BURIAL-PARENTS: Death Cert.; 1876-1926; Dept of Health, Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut; copy in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1993.

BIOGRAPHY: Personal interview with Wilfred Arthur Taitt, Bossier City, LA; 1900-1926; conducted by Isabelle Gonzalez; original notes in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1993.

Sources for Wife: Same as BIOGRAPHY source for Husband above

Sources for Children: Same as BIOGRAPHY source for Husband above

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

195

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH WARNOCK II

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		JUN	1754	(DAR app. shows JUN 1740)		SC	md by Rev
Chr'nd							Henry
Marr.	8	SEP	1772	Christ Ch Par		SC	Purcell
Death		1810				SC IL	
Burial							

Places of Residence SC: IL

Pvt SC MIL Marion's

Occupation Planter?

Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Military Rec. Brigade

Other wives, if any No. 1 to 12 etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father JOSEPH WARNOCK

Mother's Maiden Name FANNY ALLSTON

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANN METHERINGHAM

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24	JUL	1756	CHARLESTON		SC	
Chr'nd	27	SEP	1756	Christ Ch Par		SC	
Death	22	MAY	1829		ST CLAIR	IL	
Burial							

Places of Residence SC: IL

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. 1 to 12 etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father JOHN METHERINGHAM III

Mother's Maiden Name ANNE (NANCY) BENNETT

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 MARY MARTHA	Birth	4	MAY	1778	ST THOMAS & ST DENIS		SC	3 child
		Marr.	24	SEP	1796	Trinity Meth Ch		SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1818			SC	
	1) ROBERT HYSLOP	Burial							
F	2 JANE (JUDITH)	Birth						SC	
		Marr.	24	NOV	1803	Indep Cong Ch, Charleston		SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	J C (ISAAC) MORGAN	Burial							
M	3 JOHN	Birth	20	JUL	1787	CHARLESTON		SC	9 child
		Marr.	27	MAR	1817			IL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			DEC 1856 or JAN 1857	INDEPENDENCE		AR	
	1) JANE McCLURE	Burial				Carter Cem	"	"	
M	4 THOMAS	Birth						SC	
		Marr.	18	APR	1813	CHARLESTON		SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	MRS. MARY BOYDON	Burial							
M	5 JOSEPH N	Birth			prior 1790			SC	4 child
		Marr.	8	NOV	1801	CHARLESTON		SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	SARAH (ANNIE) HARVEY	Burial							
F	6 ANN	Birth			1796			SC	
		Marr.			1810			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1863			IL	
	JOHN A REID	Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler JIMMIE JEAN PATE BOWMAN

Notes: (Mrs. Eugene D. Bowman)

Address 9415 Primrose

City, State Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 1993

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name JOSEPH WARNOCK II

Wife's name ANN METHERINGHAM

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: SC MARRIAGES; 1790 Census St. Thomas Pr SC; SC Deed Abstracts; The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy-Virkus; The Sineath Family--Bauer; Portrait and Biographical Record Randolph, Jackson, Perry & Monroe Cos IL; Chester Co Gen Soc-IL; DAR lineage charts; South Carolinians in the Revolution-Ervin; South Carolina Archives, Charleston; Traditions and Reminiscences Chiefly of the American Revolution in the South - Johnson.

Sources for Wife: All, mainly, from the above, and DAR lineages.

Sources for Children: Specific order of children's births is unknown. 1) Mary Martha married (2) GEORGE CHRIETZBERG. 3) John married (2) MARY (TRIMBLE) SAUNDERS (the compiler's line); 6) Ann removed to Vandalia, IL ca 1826.

Additional Information: Thanks to the records compiled by Sadie Hauser, descendant from John Warnock's first marriage. Sadie is deceased. Documentation, census records, etc. have been researched by this compiler. Jimmie Jean Pate Bowman, a descendant of John's marriage to Mary (Trimble) Saunders. I am also researching TRIMBLE.

Family Group Sheet

197

Husband's Full Name

AUGUST GOTTLIEB WARTH

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	02	Aug	1849	Stuttgart	Wurttemberg	Germany	Changed name
Chr'nd	16	Aug	1849	Stuttgart	Wurttemberg	Germany	to August
Marr.	30	Sep	1872	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	Christian
Death				Galveston	Galveston	Texas	Warth
Burial				Galveston	Galveston	Texas	

Places of Residence

Occupation Painter

Church Affiliation

Lutheran

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1112) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father Jacob (Jakob) Andreas Warth

Mother's Maiden Name

Marie Charlotte Johanne Bauer

Wife's Full Maiden Name

ANNA MARGARET FORD

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15	Apr	1853/4				
Chr'nd							
Death				Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
Burial				Galveston	Galveston	Texas	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Catholic

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1112) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

None

Her Father Matthew Ford

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Anna (Annie)	Birth				Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	10	Feb	1921	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
		Burial							
M	2 Walter	Birth				Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 Mary Louise (Lula)	Birth	31	Aug	1878	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Edward I. Herrin	Death	29	May	1959	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
		Burial							
M	4 Anthony J.	Birth		Aug	1879	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death		Sep	1879				
		Burial							
M	5 August Mathew Henry	Birth	04	Oct	1880	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6 Richard	Birth	19	Feb	1883	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	Killed in
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							Monsanto
	Leonida	Death	01	Oct	1951	Texas City	Galveston	Texas	ship explosion
		Burial							
F	7 Cecelia (Celie)	Birth	23	Nov	1884	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	8 Mary Catherine	Birth	26	Aug	1886	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	27	Feb	1960	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
		Burial							

Husband's Full Name

Compiler Elizabeth Howard Lewis

Notes:

Address 3013 Salem Drive

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118-2020

Date August 23, 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name August Gottlieb Warth

Wife's name Anna Margaret Ford

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F	9 Lillian Margaret	Birth	13 Oct 1890	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
		Marr.	29 Jun 1910	Galveston	Galveston	Texas	
		Death	16 Dec 1967	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
		Burial		Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
	Full Name of Spouse Clarence Alfred Lockhart						
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						

Sources for Husband: Marriage Certificate; Statement of Intent to become U.S. citizen;
Family members; Census Records; Personal papers; National Archives (ship's
passenger list: S.S. Fortuna)

Sources for Wife: Family members; Census Records; Personal papers
Family tradition is that Anna was born at sea and her mother died in
childbirth; the baby was placed in the care of the Ursuline Nuns in New
Orleans when the ship docked; no record found at the Ursuline Convent in
New Orleans; and so far this has not been proved. August's Declaration of
Intention dated 18 March 1918 states his wife was born at Seneca Lake, N.Y.;
This has not been proved.

Sources for Children: Personal knowledge; family members; Census Records

Additional Information: August came to America with his brother Karl aboard the S. S. Fortuna,
sailing from port of Bremen, Germany, and landing at Galveston, Texas
in December 1868

Family Group Sheet

199

Husband's Full Name Thomas Lonzo Wiltcher

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17Oct1869	Choctaw County, Ms.			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1886	Winn Parish, La.			
Death	24Jan1931	Union Parish, La.			
Burial		Shiloh Cemetery Union Parish, La.			

Places of Residence

Occupation timber contractor Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheets for each mar.

His Father George W. Wiltcher

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Emily Rosanna Howard

Wife's Full Maiden Name Zelia Elizabeth Womack

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30Aug1868	Winn Parish, La.			
Chr'nd					
Death	26Nov1910	Union County, Ark.			
Burial		Cane Creek Cemetery Union County, Ark.			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheets for each mar.

Her Father William Womack

Mother's Maiden Name Rutha Adams

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth	2Aug1888	Claiborne Parish			Wife #2
	John Wiltcher	Marr.	3Nov1909	Union County, Ark.			Geneva
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30May1958	VA Hospital, Shreveport, La.			Brown
	Jessie Johnson	Burial		Hickory Grove Cemetery Crossett, Ark			
	2	Birth	20Jul1890	Claiborne Parish, La.			
	William Wiltcher	Marr.	3Dec1909	Union County, Ark.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22Mar1945	Morehouse Parish, La.			
	Susie Johnson	Burial		Christ Cemetery Bastrop, La.			
	3	Birth	17Sept1894	Claiborne Parish, La.			
	Heard Wiltcher	Marr.	24Apr1922	Union Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23Dec1962	Morehouse Parish, La.			
		Burial		Christ Cemetery Bastrop, La.			
	4	Birth	4Jan1896	Claiborne Parish, La.			
	George Wiltcher	Marr.		never married			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17Dec1971	VA Hospital Alexandria, La.			
		Burial		Christ Cemetery Bastrop, La.			
	5	Birth	17Oct1899	Union Parish, La.			
	Mary Lee Wiltcher	Marr.	9June1914	Union Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8Feb1948	Morehouse Parish, La.			
	Sherman Moore	Burial		Christ Cemetery Bastrop, La.			
	6	Birth	17Nov1901	Union Parish, La.			
	Lila Wiltcher	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12July1980	Morehouse Parish, La.			
	George Vaughn	Burial		Christ Cemetery Bastrop, La.			
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Lou Martin

Notes:

Address 7834 Ricks Road

City, State, Zip Shreveport, La. 71107

Date 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

200

Husband's name Thomas Wiltcher

Wife's name Zelia Elizabeth Womack

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Death Certificate, census records, personal memories, cemetery records, Obituaries from newspapers

Sources for Wife:

Tombstone inscriptions and census records and memories of my father. Winn Parish Courthouse burned about the year they were married.

Sources for Children:

Courthouse records of marriages and tombstones and obits from newspapers.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

201

Husband's Full Name William Jackson Wiltcher (Wiltshire) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1828	Ms.			
Chr'd					
Marr.	ca 1848	Choctaw County, Ms.			
Death	ca 1855	Cherokee County, Texas			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Blacksmith

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Charles Wiltcher

Mother's Maiden Name ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maggie Canzady Taylor

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22Jan1831	Choctaw County, Ms.			
Chr'd					
Death	19Dec1920	Choctaw County, Ms.			
Burial		Pisgah Cemetery Hwy 9 south of Euporia, Ms.			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

2-Richard Hodges 3- W.G. Collier

Her Father Solomon Taylor

Mother's Maiden Name Holly Brinkley

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	8Oct1849	Choctaw County, Ms.			
	William Jackson	Marr.	ca1867	Choctaw County, Ms.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17Aug1926	Yazoo County, Ms.	Shiloh Cemetery		
	Sarah Ann Burton	Burial		Married Sarah Ann Kitchen	9Oct 1893		
	2	Birth	10Oct1849	Choctaw County, Ms.			
	George Westley	Marr.	ca 1868	Choctaw County, Ms.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4Mar1924	Union Parish, La.			
	Nancy Emily Howard	Burial		Shiloh Cemetery near Bernice			
	3	Birth	5Feb1852		Texas		
	Frances M.	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26Feb1916	Choctaw County, Ms.			
	George Hodges	Burial		Pisgah Cemetery near Euporia			
	4	Birth	22Oct1855	Choctaw County, Ms.			
	Mary Etta	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24Mar1925	Choctaw Countr, Ms.			
	Charles B Collier	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Lou Martin
 Address 7834 Ricks Road
 City, State, Zip Shreveport, La.
 Date 1993

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

202

Husband's name WILLIAM JACKSON WILTSHIRE Wife's name MAGGIE CANZADY TAYLOR

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

All Records of Choctaw County destroyed by fire.

This information was taken from census records and the memory of older members of the family--some who are gone since I started this search.

Sources for Wife:

Death Certificate, Census records, application for pension for widow of Civil War veteran. Husband #2 Marriage record of Solomon Taylor and Holly Brinkley recorded in North Carolina.

Sources for Children:

William Jackson and George Westley were twins. The difference in birthdays has been noted Death certificates of children

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

203

Husband's Full Name George Westley Wiltcher

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10Oct1849	Choctaw County, Ms.			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1868	Choctaw County, Ms.			
Death	4Mar1924	Union Parish, La.			
Burial		Shiloh Cemetery Union Parish, La.			
Places of Residence <u>Choctaw Co. Ms. Claiborne and Union Parish, La.</u>					
Occupation <u>farmer</u>		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
<small>Other wives, if any. No. 11 (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.</small>					
His Father <u>William Jackson Wiltcher</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>Maggie Canzady Taylor</u>		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Emily Rosana Howard

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5Sept1847	Choctaw County, Ms.			
Chr'nd					
Death	6Aug. 1928	Union Parish, La.			
Burial		Shiloh Cemetery			
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
<small>Other husbands, if any. No. 11 (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.</small>					
Her Father <u>John Howard</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>Nancy Campbell</u>		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	17Oct1869	Choctaw Co. Ms.			
	Thomas Lonzo	Marr.	ca 1886	Winn Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24Jan1931	Union Parish, La.			
	Zelia E. Womack	Burial		Shiloh Cemetery			
	2	Birth	19Oct1870	Claiborne Parish, La.			
	John Westley	Marr.	15Dec1894	Claiborne Parish, La.	Bk8 p249		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17Aug1951	Panola County, Texas			
	Elizabeth Webb	Burial		Bethlehem Cemetery			
	3	Birth	ca 1872	Claiborne Parish, La.			
	Mary Etta	Marr.	18Sept1892	Claiborne Parish, La.	Bk8 p59		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca1902	Union County, Ark.			
	W.R. Billy Bridges	Burial					
	4	Birth	ca 1875	Claiborne Parish, La.			
	William Jackson	Marr.	10Sept1893	Claiborne Parish, La.	Bk6 p466		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Katie Murry	Burial					
	5	Birth	6Jan1877	Claiborne Parish, La.			
	Henry Jack	Marr.	24Dec1899	Union Parish, La.	Bk 9 p927		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15Sept1956	Union Parish, La.			
	Emily Rosanna Ray	Burial		Shiloh Cemetery			
	6	Birth	8Jan1879	Claiborne Parish, La.			
	Viola Canzady	Marr.	18Sept1896	Union Parish, La.	Bk9 p355		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11July1937	Union Parish, La.			
	Will Smith	Burial		Evergreen Cemetery			
	7	Birth	8Jan1880	Claiborne Parish, La.			
	Nancy Ada	Marr.	21Oct1898	Union Parish, La.	Bk 9 p717		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4Apr1919	Claiborne Parish, La.			
	Jessie L. Smith	Burial		Summerfield Cemetery			
	8	Birth	8Oct1883	Claiborne Parish, La.			
	Sallie	Marr.	18Dec1898	Union Parish, La.	Bk9 p747		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11Aug1919	Union Parish, La.			
	John McIntosh	Burial		Shiloh Cemetery			

Compiler <u>Lou Martin</u>		Notes:
Address <u>7834 Ricks Road</u>		
City, State, Zip <u>Shreveport, La. 71107</u>		
Date <u>1993</u>		

Additional Children and Sources:

204

Husband's name George Westley Wiltcher

Wife's name Nancy Emily Howard

Sex	Children's names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth	18	Nov	1884	Claiborne Parish, La.			Headstone
	Margaretta	Marr.	5	Apr	1903	Claiborne Parish, La.			has 1883
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				Colquitt Cemetery			
	John William Murry	Burial	21	Sept	1978	Claiborne Parish, La.			
	10	Birth	4	Apr	1888	Union Parish, La.			
	Samuel	Marr.	10	Dec	1910	Union Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21	Feb	1969	Union Parish, La.			
	Dollie Ray	Burial				Shiloh Cemetery			
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Cemetery inscriptions, census records

Sources for Wife:

Same as husband

Sources for Children:

I never knew any of this family. All information is taken from marriage records and cemetery markers personally checked by Lou Martin

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

205

Husband's Full Name *TILMON J. WHATLEY*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<i>30 Dec., 1831</i>	<i>Autauga County, Alabama</i>			
Chr'd					
Marr.	<i>01 Dec., 1859</i>	<i>Bibb Co., Alabama (1) Sophrona Davenport (2) 1871 Matilda Davenport</i>			
Death	<i>22 Sept., 1886</i>	<i>Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana</i>			
Burial		<i>Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana</i>			
Places of Residence <i>Chilton County, Alabama and Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana</i>					
Occupation <i>Farmer</i>		Church Affiliation <i>Baptist</i>		Military Rec. <i>Civil War- 29th Alabama Regiment, CSA</i>	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. <i>(2) MATILDA DAVENPORT</i>					
His Father <i>ELISHA WHATLEY, JR.</i>			Mother's Maiden Name <i>EPSY LEE HAYS WHATLEY</i>		

Wife's Full Maiden Name *SOPHRONA DAVENPORT*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>15 Aug., 1840</i>	<i>Bibb County, Alabama</i>			
Chr'd					
Death	<i>Unknown</i>	<i>Chilton County, Alabama</i>			
Burial					
Places of Residence <i>Bibb County, Alabama and Chilton County, Alabama</i>					
Occupation <i>Housewife</i>		Church Affiliation <i>Baptist</i>		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father <i>JOSEPH DAVENPORT</i>			Mother's Maiden Name <i>ELIZA MARTIN</i>		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
<i>F</i>	<i>1 EMMA</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<i>ca. 1860</i>	<i>Chilton County, Alabama</i>			
		Death					
		Burial					
<i>F</i>	<i>2 SOPHRONA A.</i>	Birth	<i>ca. 1861</i>	<i>Chilton County, Alabama</i>			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
<i>M</i>	<i>3 VIRGIL A.</i>	Birth	<i>08 July, 1864</i>	<i>Chilton County, Alabama</i>			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	<i>Margaret -</i>	Death	<i>15 July, 1928</i>	<i>Chilton County, Alabama</i>			
		Burial		<i>Cedar Grove Cemetery, Chilton Co., Ala.</i>			
	<i>4 CARASY</i>	Birth	<i>ca. 1868</i>	<i>Chilton County, Alabama</i>			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<i>5</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<i>6</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<i>7</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<i>8</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler *LA JUANA BUTLER GOLDSBY*

Notes:

Address *3320 Armstead Drive*

City, State, Zip *Shreveport, Louisiana 71118*

Date *01 February, 1993*

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **TILMON J. WHATLEY** Wife's name **SOPHRONA DAVENPORT**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: *U.S. Censuses - 1850, 1860, 1870 - Chilton County, Alabama; Chilton County, Alabama - 1871; Alabama State Archives - Military Records; DeSoto Parish Cemetery Records, Tombstone Records, Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana U.S. Censuses - 1880, 1900 - Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Boone Family Bible; Bible Record of Elisha Whatley, Jr.; Marriage Record - Bibb County, Alabama.*

Sources for Wife: *U.S. Censuses - 1850, 1860, 1870 - Bibb and Chilton Counties, Alabama; Marriage Records - Bibb County, Alabama, Chilton County, Alabama Census - 1871.*

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

207

Husband's Full Name **TILMON J. WHATLEY**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Dec., 1831	Autauga County, Alabama			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca. 1871				
Death	22 Sept., 1886	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
Places of Residence Chilton County, Alabama - Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana					
Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	Civil War - 29th Alabama
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. SOPHRONA DAVENPORT (1) Regiment, CSA					
His Father ELISHA WHATLEY, JR. Mother's Maiden Name EPSEY LEE HAYS WHATLEY					

Wife's Full Maiden Name **MATILDA DAVENPORT**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 November, 1847	Bibb County, Alabama			
Chr'nd					
Death	04 April, 1925	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
Places of Residence Bibb and Chilton Counties, Alabama and Natchitoches Parish, La.					
Occupation	Housewife	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father JOSEPH DAVENPORT Mother's Maiden Name ELIZA MARTIN DAVENPORT					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 MARY JEANETTE (NEE)	Birth	ca. 1873	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
		Marr.	17 Dec., 1889	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Ben Martin	Burial		Pineville, Louisiana			
M	2 ENOCH ELISHA	Birth	03 May, 1874	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
		Marr.	04 Mar., 1897	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Mar., 1952	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
	(1) Irene McPhearson	Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
	(2) Alice Boone						
F	3 SARAH (SALLIE)	Birth	16 Aug., 1876	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
		Marr.	14 Feb., 1894	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 Mar., 1957	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
	Chester Jerome Walker	Burial		Apx Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, La.			
F	4 ROSELINE (ROSE)	Birth	27 Jan., 1878	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
		Marr.	09 Dec., 1897	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	05 Apr., 1954	Wallace Comm., DeSoto Parish, La.			
	James (Jim) T. Cook	Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
M	5 WILLIAM TRUSS	Birth	28 Dec., 1879	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
		Marr.	Unmarried				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	03 Aug., 1921	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
		Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
F	6 ELIZA RELIA	Birth	05 Aug., 1882	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
		Marr.	09 Jan., 1916 - (2) Husband				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	08 Oct., 1973	Zion Rest Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
	(1) Albert Arnold	Burial					
	(2) John Wells						
M	7 TILMON LARRY (DOCK)	Birth	09 Mar., 1885	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
		Marr.	28 Nov., 1902	DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	27 June, 1957	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
	Addie Lee Ainsworth	Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
F	8 MINNIE LEE	Birth	02 Feb., 1886	Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana			
		Marr.	26 Oct., 1902	DeSoto Parish, Louisiana			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 Mar., 1981	Shreveport, Louisiana, Caddo Parish, La.			
	John Norman Boone	Burial		Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.			
Compiler LAJANA BUTLER GOLDSBY			Notes:				
Address 3320 Armstead Drive							
City, State, Zip Shreveport, Louisiana 71118							
Date 01 February, 1993							

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name TILMON J. WHATLEYWife's name MATILDA WHATLEY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: U. S. Censuses - 1850, 1860, 1870 - Chilton Co., Alabama; Chilton County Census - 1871; Alabama State Archives - Military Records; DeSoto Parish Cemetery Records, Tombstone Records, Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana; U. S. Censuses 1880, 1900 - Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, Boone Family Bible; Bible Record of Elisha Whatley, Jr.; Marriage Record - Bibb County, Alabama.

Sources for Wife: U.S. Censuses - 1850, 1860, 1870 - Bibb and Chilton Counties, Alabama; Boone Family Bible; DeSoto Parish Cemetery Records, Tombstone Record, Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.

Sources for Children: MARY JEANETTE (NET) - information from daughter, Census Records, Natchitoches Parish Marriage Records; ENOCH ELISHA - Census Records, Tombstone Records, Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La., information from his daughter, Lois Roy; SARAH (SALLIE) - Census Records, Natchitoches Parish Marriage Records, Tombstone Record, Aja Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, La.; ROSELINE (ROSE) Census Records, Tombstone Records, Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La., Natchitoches Parish Marriage Records; WILLIAM TRUSS - Censuses, Tombstone Record, Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La. ELIZA RELIA - Census Records, Tombstone Record - Zion Rest Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La.
 Additional Information: Information from daughter, Eileen McPhearson; TILMON LARRY (DOCK) - Census Records, tombstone record, Wallace Cemetery, DeSoto Parish, La., DeSoto Parish Marriage Records, information from daughter Eula Walker; MINNIE LEE - Census Records, Boone Family Bible, DeSoto Parish Marriage Records, Death Certificate, Tombstone Record, Wallace Cemetery Record, DeSoto Parish, La.

Family Group Sheet

209

Husband's Full Name ISAAC GENE WHITE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Jan 1933	Mt. Pleasant	Titus	Texas	Twin
Chr'nd					
Marr.	10 Oct 55	Tulsa	Tulsa	Oklahoma	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence 4209 Logan St. Bossier City Louisiana

Occupation Retired

Church Affiliation

Bapt

Military Rec.

U.S. Air Force

Other names, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each name

His Father Morris Shepard White

Mother's Maiden Name

Josie Lee Moore

Wife's Full Maiden Name SHIRLEY MARIE KING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Jan 1935	Tulsa	Tulsa	Okla.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence same

Occupation House Wife

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

U.S. Air Force

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each name

Her Father Oscar Edward King

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth (Betty) Berryhill

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
★ M	1 Kelley Edward White	Birth	2 Aug 1956	Barksdale AFB	Bossier	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler: Shirley M. White

Notes:

Address 4209 Logan St.

City, State, Zip Bossier City, La. 71112

Date

1993

Husband's Full Name Isaac Gene White

Additional Children and Sources:

210

Husband's name

ISAAC GENE WHITE

Wife's name SHIRLEY MARIE KING

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: On the fourth of March 1953 Gene and twin brother Dean enlisted in the Air Force. After basic training at Lackland AFB Texas they went in separate directions. Gene's Air Force career took him and his family from Barksdale AFB La. to Guam in the South Pacific to Little Rock AFB Ark. to Offutt AFB Neb. then to Stuttgart Germany and then a return to Neb. and finally back to Barksdale AFB to end a thirty one year career in the Air Force, both active duty and the reserves, with the rank of Master Sgt.

Sources for Wife: Shirley is also an Air Force veteran. She and Gene met when they were stationed at Barksdale in 1954. Besides being in the Air Force She also belong to the Civil Air Patrol an auxiliary of the Air Force, retired after 30 years, with the rank of Major.

Sources for Children: Kelley is also an Air Force veteran. He also belong to the Civil Air Patrol. Joining as a Cadet he attained the rank of Cadet Lt. Col. In the Air Force he was an Airman First Class. After he left the Air Force Kelley rejoined the Civil Air Patrol where he, as a Senior Member he was promoted to the rank of Captain.

Information by Shirley M. White

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

211

Husband's Full Name MORRIS SHEPARD WHITE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 May 1905	Titus County		Texas	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	31 Oct 1926	Argo, Titus Co.		Texas	
Death	21 Jan 1984	Mt. Pleasant Titus		Texas	
Burial	23 " "	Farmers Academy Cemetary	Mt. Pleasant,	Texas	
Places of Residence					
Occupation	Carpenter	Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	None
Other names, if any: (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each name					
His Father	John Franklin White		Mother's Maiden Name	Reelinda Thompson	

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOSIE LEE MOORE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Jul 1908	Titus County		Texas	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Jan 1983	Mt. Pleasant Titus		Texas	
Burial	4 " "	Farmers Academy Cemetary		Texas	
Places of Residence					
Occupation	House Wife	Church Affiliation	Bapt.	Military Rec.	None
Other husbands, if any: (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each name					
Her Father	Judge Wesley Moore		Mother's Maiden Name	Henrietta Stanley	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Bobbie Lee white	Birth	4 Feb 1923	Mt. Pleasant Titus		Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	4 May 1949	" "		"	
	Betty Jean Williams	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Bernard B. white	Birth	1 Feb 1929	Mt. Pleasant Titus		Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	11 Aug 1951	Amarillo Potter		"	
	Dorothy M. Howell	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Billy Dean white	Birth	4 Jan 1933	Mt. Pleasant Titus		"	Twin
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	23 Dec 1955	" "		"	
	Lottie Hazel Dunn	Death					
		Burial					
★ M	4 Isaac Gene white	Birth	4 Jan 1933	Mt. Pleasant Titus		Texas	Twin
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10 Oct 1955	Tulsa Tulsa		Oklahoma	
	Shirley Marie King	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Shirley M. White	Notes:
Address	4209 Logan St.	
City, State, Zip	Bossier City, La. 71112	
Date	1993	

Husband's Full Name Morris Shepard White

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name MORRIS SHEPARD WHITE

Wife's name JOSIE LEE MOORE

Sex	Children's Names as Full (changed in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Some information from the 1910 census, family Bible and from the man him self.

Sources for Wife: 1910 census, family Bible and from the lady herself.

Sources for Children: All information first hand.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

213

Husband's Full Name **JOHN FRANKLIN WHITE**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	Nov	1880	Near Mt. Pleasant	Titus	Texas	
Chr'd							
Marr.	24	Jul	1901		"	"	
Death	11	Jul	1969	Mt. Pleasant	"	"	
Burial				Green Hill Cemetary	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation **Railroad Worman** Church Affiliation **Church of Christ** Military Rec. **None**

Other names, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Male separate sheet for each man

His Father **Isaac Anderson White** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Jane (Molly) Long**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Beelinda Thompson**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13	May	1877			Arkansas	
Chr'd							
Death	27	Jun	1932	Mt. Pleasant	Titus	Texas	
Burial				Green Hill Cemetary	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation **Homemaker** Church Affiliation Military Rec. **None**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Male separate sheet for each man

Her Father **James Thompson** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary J. (Martha) Aylor**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1	Tilman Burnette	Birth		1902	Titus	Texas		
			Marr.			Houston	Harris	"	
		Full Name of Spouse Evelyn Brisbane	Death		1984	"	"	"	
			Burial						
M	2	Morris Shepard	Birth	3	May	1905	Titus	"	
			Marr.	31	Oct	26	Argo	"	
		Full Name of Spouse Josie Lee Moore	Death	21	Jan	84	Mt. Pleasant	"	
			Burial	23	"	"	"	"	
M	3	John Franklin Jr.	Birth		1908		"	"	
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse Betty Irene Moss	Death		1984	"	"	"	
			Burial						
F	4	Jewel	Birth		1910		"	"	
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse J. Ed Ervin	Death		1984	Smackover	Union	Ark.	
			Burial			"	"	"	
M	5	Isaac Clifton	Birth		1914	Mt. Pleasant	Titus	Texas	
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse Edretta Marlin	Death		Dec 1933	"	"	"	
			Burial			"	"	"	
F	6	Lula Bee	Birth	20	Jan	1917	"	"	
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse Leon Whatley	Death	7	Oct	1992	Jefferson	Marion	"
			Burial	9	"	"	"	"	
	7		Birth						
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						
	8		Birth						
			Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
			Burial						

Compiler **Shirley M. White**

Notes:

Address **4209 Logan St.**

City, State, Zip **Rosier City, Ia. 71112**

Date **1993**

Husband's Full Name **John Franklin White**

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name JOHN FRANKLIN WHITE

Wife's name BEELINDA THOMPSON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: John Franklin White was the eldest son of Isaac Anderson White and Mary Jane (Mollie) Long's eight children. Early on he worked on the farm, he later went to work for the railroad as a foreman. John and Beelinda had six children. They were married for thirty years when she passed away, in 1932. He never remarried.

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

215

Husband's Full Name ISAAC ANDERSON WHITE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1852		Blont	Tenn	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	11 1879				
Death	1937	Mt. Pleasant	Titus	Texas	
Burial		East New Hope Bapt.	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other names, if any (1) (2) etc.
Must separate sheet for each name.

His Father William White

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Potter

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Long (Molly)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1855	Maryville	Blont	Tn	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Jul 1911	Mt. Pleasant	Titus	Tx	
Burial		East New Hope Bapt.	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation Homemaker

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any (1) (2) etc.
Must separate sheet for each name.

Her Father Henry Franklin Long

Mother's Maiden Name Christiana Murr

Sex	Children's names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	1 John Franklin Sr.	Birth	4 Nov 1880	Mt. Pleasant	Titus	Tx	
		Marr.	24 Jul 1901	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse Beelinda Thompson	Death	11 Jul 1969	"	"	"	
		Burial		Green Hill Cem.	"	"	
F	2 Christiana A.	Birth	23 Oct 1882	Mt. Pleasant	"	"	AKA Annie
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse James Edward Thompson	Death	2 Oct 1954	"	"	"	AKA Doc
		Burial		Green Hill Cem.	"	"	
F	3 Nancy J.	Birth	Ca 1894	Mt. Pleasant	"	"	
		Marr.	21 Dec 1902				
	Full Name of Spouse Will McNally	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Rebecca Ann	Birth	6 Jan 1836	Mt Pleasant	"	"	
		Marr.	21 May 1905				AKA Becky
	Full Name of Spouse George David Smith	Death	2 Jul 1956	Breckenridge Stephens	"	"	
		Burial		"	"	"	
F	5 Effie B.	Birth	Ca 1890	Mt Pleasant	Titus	"	
		Marr.					#2 George
	Full Name of Spouse Ovid "Connie" Parker Sr.	Death					"Wingie" Smith
		Burial					
M	6 Thomas Richard Sr	Birth	Ca 1892	Mt. Pleasant	Titus	"	
		Marr.	24 Dec 1912	"	"	"	#2 Emma
	Full Name of Spouse l-Rosalie Thompson	Death	5 Dec 1987	"	"	"	Thompson
		Burial		Nevils Chspel	"	"	
M	7 Jessie William	Birth	14 Apr 1894	Mt. Pleasant	"	"	
		Marr.	11 Mar 1917	"	"	"	
	Full Name of Spouse Lela Rust	Death	4 Jan 1976	"	"	"	
		Burial		Liberty Hill Cem	"	"	
M	8 Berlie Isaac	Birth	Ca 1898	Mt. Pleasant	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Maude ?	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Shirley M. White

Notes:

Address 4209 Logan St.

City, State, Zip Bossier City, La. 71112

Date

1993

Husband's Full Name Isaac Anderson White

Additional Children and Sources:

216

Husband's name

ISAAC ANDERSON WHITE

Wife's name

MARY JANE LONG

Sex	Children's Births or Full Marriages in order of birth	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Ike Was one of eleven children of William and Nancy Potter white from Blount county Tenn. he was the eldest son. The story of why he left Tenn. has been told many times. All the family has heard it. The story is both tragic and amusing, if these two words could be used to describe a trip... It started with a tar and feathering of a man who when drunk would beat his wife and kids. The deed was suppose to teach the sot a lesson. It was a hard lesson the sot died.. The group were all married and had families, with one exception Ike.. the last time the group got together

Sources for Wife: they gave Ike some money and a "horse". He left town riding a borrowed horse just ahead of the law... Told by John Franklin White

Mary Jane Long AKA Molly ..Haled from Maryvill Tenn. she moved west with her family. She and Ike married and had eight children.

Sources for Children: Information on all of the children came from Texas census 1880

1900 and 1910, and all Thompson information came from Betty Kidwell from Mt. Plesant Texas. She has been doing family research for several years.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

217

Husband's Full Name

WILLIAM WHITE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca	1825			Blont	Tenn.	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	Ca	1847					
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

NANCY POTTER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca	1835					
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Homemaker

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	Elizabeth (Betsy)	Birth	Ca	1848		Blont	Tenn		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Margaret	Birth	Ca	1850		"	"		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 Isaac Anderson	Birth	Ca	1852		"	"		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Mary Jane Long	Death							
		Burial							
F	4 Rebecca	Birth	Ca	1854		"	"		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5 John	Birth	Ca	1856		"	"		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	6 Sarah	Birth	Ca	1858		"	"		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	7 Texaha	Birth	Ca	1861		"	"		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Peter Walker	Death							
		Burial							
F	8 Martha	Birth	Ca	1864		"	"		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Shirley M. White

Notes:

Address 4209 Logan St.

City, State, Zip Bossier City, La. 71112

Date 1993

Husband's Full Name William White

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name WILLIAM WHITE

Wife's name NANCY POTTER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	9 RICHARD	Birth	Ca 1866		Blont	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 WILLIAM JR.	Birth	Ca 1868		Blont	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	11 GEORGE	Birth	Ca 1870		Blont	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

If ages are to be believed Nancy was a child bride..
She was only thirteen when her eldest daughter was born.

Sources for Children:

Isaac Anderson was the first of the William White offsprings
to migrate to Texas. Richard and George also moved to the titus county
area

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

219

Husband's Full Name ADOLPH WOODS

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	Abt	May	1879			LA	1900 Census
Chr'nd							
Marr	28	Dec	1906	BASTROP	MOREHOUSE PARISH	LA	BK 14, PG 247
Death	4	AUG	1944	STUTTGART	ARKANSAS COUNTY	ARK	ARK GAZETTE
Burial	6	AUG	1944	MCGEHEE	DESHA COUNTY	ARK	ARK GAZETTE

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives (1 only No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father

HARRY WOODS (b LOUISIANA)

Mother's Maiden Name

AMERICA TONEY (b LOUISIANA)

Wife's Full Maiden Name SALLIE WHEELINGTON

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		MAY	1880			LA	1880 CENSUS
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands (if any No (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father

(b LA)

Mother's Maiden Name

(b LA)

Sex	1. Individual's Name (as Full Name, as recorded on record of birth)	2. Individual's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 SAMUEL	Birth	ABT		1897				1910 CENSUS
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 MILLIE	Birth	ABT		1898				1910 CENSUS
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 WILLIE	Birth	ABT		1901				1910 CENSUS
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 MINNIE	Birth	ABT		1903				1910 CENSUS
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler

ISABELLE GONZALEZ

Notes:

Address

2016 SURREY LANE

City, State, Zip

BOSSIER CITY, LA 711-5535

Date

2 SEP 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name ADOLPH WOODS

Wife's name SALLIE WHEELINGTON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: DEATH-BURIAL-PARENTS:Death Cert. #13;1944;Board of Health, Little Rock, AR; and Obituary of Adolph Woods, Arkansas Gazette, 6 Aug 1944, p 10, Col 4, and 9 Aug 1944, p 14, Col 5; Pine Bluff/Jefferson County Library; microfilm dated August , 1944; Pine Bluff, AR; Copies in poss of Freeman Woods, Bossier City, LA; 1993. MARRIAGES:Marriage Bond; 1906; Courthouse, Bastrop, Morehouse County, LA; Book 14, Page 247; Dolph Woods married Sallie Wheelington on 28 Dec 1906; Copy in poss of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1992.

Sources for Wife: MARRIAGE: Marriage Bond;1906;Courthouse, Bastrop, Morehouse County, LA; Book 14, Page 247; Married Dolph Woods; Copy in possession of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA; 1992. CENSUS:1910; SHREVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY,SHREVEPORT, CADDO PARISH, LA; ED 97, S 10, Line 9 or 59, 10 May 1910; copy in poss of ISABELLE GONZALEZ, BOSSIER CITY, LA, 1993. CENSUS: 1880 FEDERAL CENSUS;1880; SHREVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY, SHREVEPORT, CADDO, PARISH,LA; ED 58, S15, L16; dated 1 JUN 1880; Copy in poss of ISABELLE GONZALEZ, BOSSIER CITY, LA, 1993.

Sources for Children: CENSUS: 1910 FEDERAL CENSUS; SHREVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY, SHREVEPORT, CADDO PARISH, LA; ED 97, S 10, 10 May 1910; Copy in possession of Isabelle Gonzalez, Bossier City, LA, 1993.

Additional information:

Husband's Full Name HARRY WOODS

Chart No.

Husband's Full Name		County or Province, etc.		State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Abt 1856	BONITA	MOREHOUSE PARISH	LA	
Chr'nd					
Marr	12 JUL 1883	BASTROP	MOREHOUSE PARISH	LA	BK E, Pg
Death					
Burial					

BK E, Pg 419

Places of Residence	BONITA, LA
---------------------	------------

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

© 1999 American Chemical Society
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission.

The Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name AMERICA "ANNICA" TONEY

Wife's State	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Abt 1852		MOREHOUSE PARISH	LA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____
13. _____
14. _____
15. _____
16. _____
17. _____
18. _____
19. _____
20. _____
21. _____
22. _____
23. _____
24. _____
25. _____
26. _____
27. _____
28. _____
29. _____
30. _____
31. _____
32. _____
33. _____
34. _____
35. _____
36. _____
37. _____
38. _____
39. _____
40. _____
41. _____
42. _____
43. _____
44. _____
45. _____
46. _____
47. _____
48. _____
49. _____
50. _____
51. _____
52. _____
53. _____
54. _____
55. _____
56. _____
57. _____
58. _____
59. _____
60. _____
61. _____
62. _____
63. _____
64. _____
65. _____
66. _____
67. _____
68. _____
69. _____
70. _____
71. _____
72. _____
73. _____
74. _____
75. _____
76. _____
77. _____
78. _____
79. _____
80. _____
81. _____
82. _____
83. _____
84. _____
85. _____
86. _____
87. _____
88. _____
89. _____
90. _____
91. _____
92. _____
93. _____
94. _____
95. _____
96. _____
97. _____
98. _____
99. _____
100. _____

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any for (1) (2) at:
Make separate sheet for each sheet.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (changed or order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Child
M	1 ADOLPH	Birth	@ 20	FEB	1882	BONITA	MOREHOUSE PARISH	LA	BK 14, PG
		Marr.	* 28	DEC	1906	BASTROP	MOREHOUSE PARISH	LA	
		Death	4	AUG	1944	STUTTGARD	ARKANSAS COUNTY	AR	
		Burial	8	AUG	1944	MCGEEHEE	DESHA COUNTY	AR	
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler

ISABELLE GONZALEZ

Notes:

Address

2016 SURREY LANE

City, State, Zip

BOSSIER CITY, LA 71111-5535

Date _____

12 AUGUST 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

HARRY WOODS

Wife's name

AMERICA "ANNICA" TONEY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: PARENT: Death Cert.#13 of Adolph Woods; 1892-1944; Board of Health, Little Rock, AR; Copy in poss of Freeman Woods, Bossier City, LA;1993.

MARRIAGES: (1) MASTER INDEX; 1883;BOOK E, PG 419; BOOK E DAMAGED BY WATER AND DESTROYED;SHOWN UNDER "W", "GROOM," HARRY WOODS MARRIED ANARCHIE TONEY; 12 JUL 1883: VIEWED BY ISABELLE GONZALEZ, NOV 1992; COURTHOUSE, BASTROP, MOREHOUSE PARISH, LA.

CENSUS: 1880 FEDERAL CENSUS; 1 JUN 1880; SHREVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY, SHREVEPORT, CADDO PARISH, LA: VOL 7, SD 53, ED 57, LINE 17; COPY IN POSS OF ISABELLE GONZALEZ, BOSSIER CITY, LA, 1993.

Sources for Wife: CENSUS: 1880 FEDERAL POPULATION CENSUS SCHEDULES, LOUISIANA, MOREHOUSE NATCHITOCHES PARISH, ROLL 457, MICROCOPY NO. 79; 1 JUN 1880; SHREVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY, SHREVEPORT, CADDO PARISH, LA; VOL 7, SD 53, ED 57, LINE 18; COPY IN POSS OF ISABELLE GONZALEZ, BOSSIER CITY, LA, 1993. MARRIAGE: MASTER INDEX OF MARRIAGES; 1883; BK E, PAGE 419; BOOK E DAMAGED BY WATER & DESTROYED; SHOWN WITH "GROOM" HARRY WOODS; MAR 12 JUL 1883; VIEWED BY ISABELLE GONZALEZ, BOSSIER CITY, LA, NOV 1992; COURTHOUSE, BASTROP, MOREHOUSE PARISH, LA.

Sources for Children: DEATH-BURIAL-PARENTS:Death Cert.#13;1944;Board of Health, Little Rock, Ar; and Obituary of Adolph Woods, Arkansas Gazette, 6 Aug 1944, p 10, Col 4, and 9 Aug 1944; p 14, Col 5; Pine Bluff/Jefferson County library, microfilm dated August, 1944, Pine Bluff, AR; Copies in poss of Freeman Woods, Bossier City, LA; 1993.

BIRTH: Marr. Cert.;1882-1916; 15 Jan 1916; Courthouse, Bastrop, Morehouse Parish,LA;Book 18,NO. 115;Adolph Woods married Lettie Jones; age given as 33 years old. in Death Cert. #13 of Adolph Woods; 1892-1944;Board of Health, Little Rock, AR;

Additional Information: birthdate given as 20 Feb 1892; therefore, taking 1882 as birth year and 20 Feb as birthday and month; copies of both in poss of Freeman Woods, Bossier CITY, LA, 1993. NO. 2 SPOUSE OF CHILD NO. 1:MARRIAGE BOND: 1906; COURTHOUSE, BASTROP, CADDO PARISH, LA; BOOK 14, PAGE 247; COPY IN POSS OF ISABELLE GONZALEZ, BOSSIER CITY, LA; 1992. DOLPH WOOD MARRIED SALLIE WHEELINGTON, 28 DEC 1906

Family Group Sheet

223

Husband's Full Name JOHN WHITE SR.

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		1781				Maryland	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	ca	1800-02					
Death							
Burial				Nathan	Pike Co	Arkansas	
Places of Residence						TN 1813-1814 Mt Vol	
Occupation		farmer		Church Affiliation		Military Rec. Creek Indian War	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.						(Deposition attached)	
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name Christianna			

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA (possible Mitchell)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		1784				VA	
Chr'nd							
Death	Dec	1859		Nathan	Pike Co	Arkansas	
Burial				same			
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jordan	Birth			1803			TN	member
	Full Name of Spouse b. 1804 TN	Marr.							Antioch
	Rebecca	Death							Church of
		Burial							Christ
2	Lawson Hugh	Birth			1805			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse 1.	Marr.							
	2. Abasha	Death				Nathan	Pike Co	Arkansas	
		Burial							
3	Anthony	Birth			1811			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	John Jr.	Birth			1813			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse 1. Drusetta	Marr.							
	2. Sarah Seth	Death					Red River Co	Texas	
		Burial							
5	Sukie	Birth			1815				1840 Census
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca		1830		Pike Co	Arkansas	6 children
	Ervin Price	Death							under 10
		Burial				Nathan	Pike Co	Arkansas	
6	Pleasant	Birth	25 Jun		1818			TN	Church of
	Full Name of Spouse 28 Sep 1829	Marr.	28 Feb		1847		Pike Co	Arkansas	Christ
	Nancy Ann Rose	Death	21 Dec		1895		Pike Co	Arkansas	
		Burial				Quanah TX cem. (he)	Corinth Cem,	Howard Co. AR	
7	Martha Mitchell	Birth	1 Dec		1822			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse Christopher	Marr.	ca		1847		Pike Co	Arkansas	
	Anthony Clark	Death	3 Jun		1894		Hempstead Co	AR	
		Burial	b 9 Apr		1816	d. 25 Dec 1879	Hempstead Co	AR	
8	Ann	Birth			1824				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca		1849				
	John Steward Clark	Death							
		Burial	b. 1821			d. Jan 1870	Hempstead Co	AR	
Compiler Fran T. Hawkins						Notes: Anthony & John S. Clark are brothers.			
Address 8200 Wild Briar #601									
City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71108									
Date Feb. 1993									

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name JOHN WHITE Sr.

Wife's name MARTHA MITCHELL

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			1827				members of
	Mary Agness	Marr.	ca		1846		Pike Co	Arkansas	Antioch
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							Church of
	Leroy Allen Dickson	Burial	Feb	6	1823	d. 2 Jun 1886			Christ 1833
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: TN (Jackson Co) 1830 Census; 1840 & 1850 Brewer Twsp, Pike Co AR

Sources for Wife: 1860 Mortality Schedule of AR p. 103

Sources for Children: Oleta Williams, Nashville AR - Pleasant & Nancy Rose; David Kelley's Quarterly.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

225

Husband's Full Name **JOHN (JOHNNIE) WHITE, JR.**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1813			TN	
Chr'nd							
Marr.			1842			ARK	
Death						TX	
Burial						TX	

Places of Residence **Jackson Co TN, Pike Co AR, Red River Co TX**

Occupation **Farmer** Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. **(2nd) Sarah Seth b. 1835 AR Sevier Co.**
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father **John White, SR** Mother's Maiden Name **Martha Mitchell**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **DRUSETTA**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1824			ARK	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation **Housewife** Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father ? Mother's Maiden Name ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	1 Marion	Birth			1843		Pike Co	ARK	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	Jan		1859		Pike Co	ARK	Pneumonia
		Burial					Pike Co	ARK	
M	2 Lawson Hugh	Birth			1845		Pike Co	ARK	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1869				
	Marda	Death							
		Burial							
M	3 Jasper Newton	Birth	4 Jul		1847		Pike Co	ARK	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1867		Pike Co	ARK	
	Nancy Eliz. Rodgers	Death	13 Oct		1921	Bethany	Grayson	TX	
		Burial				Bethany Cem		TX	
M	4 Joshua	Birth	15 Sep		1849		Pike Co	ARK	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1871		Pike Co	Ark	
	Leanna Cunningham	Death	3 Apr		1922		Howard Co	ARK	
		Burial				Polk Cem.	Howard Co	ARK	
M	5 John	Birth			1850		Pike Co	ARK	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6 William	Birth			1852		Pike Co	ARK	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Sarah	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler **Fran T. Hawkins**
Address **8200 Wild Briar #601**
City, State, Zip **Shreveport, LA 71108**
Date **September 1993**

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name JOHN WHITE JR.Wife's name DRUSETTA

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: 1840, 1850, 1860 Pike Co. AR Federal Census
1832 Hempstead Co AR Tax List; 1835 Pike Co AR Tax List
Pike Co. created in 1833 from Clark and Hempstead.

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: (1) Marion - p. 103 1860 Mortality of ARK.
 (2) 1880 Ark Fed Census, Muddy Fork, Howard Co Soundex;
1900 TX Fed Census, Erath Co. Soundex V36, ED64, Line 11, Sh 30, fam 509;
(fam 549 is dtr. of Lawson - Louisa m. Elijah Kelley)

Additional Information: Drusetta (wife) died after 1852 William
was born in 1852. John Jr. m. 2nd Sarah Seth in 1855

Family Group Sheet

227

Husband's Full Name **JOHN WHITE JR. (JOHNNIE)**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		1813				TN	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	1 Aug	1855		Sevier Co		ARK	* see over
Death						TX	
Burial						TX	

Places of Residence **Jackson Co TN, Pike Co AR, Red River Co TX**

Occupation **Farmer**

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man. **(1) Drusetta**

d. after 1852

His Father **John White SR**

Mother's Maiden Name **Nartha Mitchell**

2nd
Wife's Full Maiden Name **SARAH SETH**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		1835				ARK	
Chr'nd							
Death						TX	
Burial						TX	

Places of Residence **Blue Bayou, Sevier Co AR; Muddy Fork, Pike Co AR; Red River Co TX**

Occupation **Housewife**

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father **George W. Seth**

b. MD Mother's Maiden Name

Mahala

b. MO

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Isaac	Birth		1856		Pike Co	AR		
		Marr.		1879		Pike Co	AR		
	Full Name of Spouse Sarah M	Death							
		Burial							
M	2 Moses	Birth		1858		Pike Co	AR		
		Marr.		1879		Pike Co	AR		
	Full Name of Spouse Caroline	Death							
		Burial							
M	3 Pleasant	Birth		1860		Pike Co	AR		
		Marr.	20Dec	1883		Red River	TX		
	Full Name of Spouse Mollie A.D. Hall	Death	10Dec	1884		Red River	TX		
		Burial				English or Williams Chapel Cem			
M	4 Jordan	Birth		1862		Pike Co	AR		
		Marr.	23Dec	1883		Red River	TX		
	Full Name of Spouse L.L. Mathews	Death							
		Burial							
F	5 Leann(a)	Birth		1864		Pike Co	AR		
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
F	6 Martha E	Birth		1866		Pike Co	AR		
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
F	7 Amanda E	Birth		1868		Pike Co	AR		
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
F	8 Nancy	Birth		1870		Pike Co	AR		
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler **Fran T. Hawkins**

Notes:

Address **8200 Wild Briar #601**

City, State, Zip **Shreveport, LA 71108**

Date **September 1993**

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

(2)

Husband's name JOHN WHITE JR.

Wife's name SARAH SETH

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F	9 Sarah A	Birth			1872		Pike Co	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: 1832 Hempstead Co AR Tax List; 1835 Pike Co AR Tax List;
1840, 1850, 1860 Pike Co AR Federal Census. Have not found the
family in 1870. In Red River Co TX 1880 Federal Census, Pct 2, p. 310

Marriage recorded in Sevier Co AR Marriage Book 2, page 132.

Minister was B.L. Wright, MG, 2-50.

Red River Co TX Tax Rolls 1881-1891 lists: 1882 John White, 1 wagon, 2 horses/
mules, 4 cows, 4 hogs; 1883-1 wagon, 3 horses/mules, 5 cows; 1884-wagon, 2 h/m, 4 cows

Sources for Wife: Estate of Geo. Seth, Book 3, page 464-465 Sevier Co AR; 1851

Guardianship of Seth children, Book 4, page 257-258; 1853

Estate of Mahala Seth, Book 4, page 261, 266, 293 and 313.

Lane Chapel Cemetery, 4.5 miles southeast of Clarksville lists a
Sarah White as b. 5 Apr 1825 - d. 11 Sep 1915. (Vol 4 Red River Co Cem)
Will check on this.

Sources for Children: 1. & 2. married sisters. Moses had store in Grandfield, AR (Pike Co.)
marriage information on 3. & 4 found in Red River Co TX Marriages;
Reel 1194-02 (TX State Library) Red River Co TX Tax Roll 1881-1891 lists:
Pleasant White 1882; a P.W. White with 1 horse in 1883; a J.W. White (Jordan?)
1 horse 1883.

Vol 5 Red River Co TX Cem Book lists Pleasant White, page 27

English or Williams Chapel Cem. 11 miles east of Clarksville on FM 114.

Additional Information: Family tradition says Johnnie and Sarah and family lived at
Walker's Station TX. I found this to be a Texas & Pacific Railroad town,
the site of present day Anona, TX.

Will continue to work on this.

Family Group Sheet

229

Husband's Full Name

JASPER NEWTON WHITE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Jul 1847		Pike Co	AR	
Chr'd					
Marr.	1867		Pike Co	AR	
Death	13 Oct 1921	Dennison	Grayson Co.	TX	
Burial		Bethany Cem. (6 mi. E of Sherman)		TX	
Places of Residence	Nathan, Pike Co AR; Anona/Clarksville Red River Co TX; Bethany				
Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	none				
His Father	(Johnnie) John White Jr	Mother's Maiden Name	Drusetta		

Wife's Full Maiden Name

NANCY ELIZABETH RODGERS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Jun 1851			Miss	
Chr'd					
Death	12 Jan 1895	Bethany Community,	Grayson Co.	TX	
Burial		Bethany Cem.	Grayson Co.	TX	
Places of Residence	1860-1895 same as Jasper				
Occupation	Housewife	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father	Joseph Alfred Rodgers		Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Ann Joiner	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Sarah Ann	Birth	29 Nov 1867	Muddy Fork	Pike Co	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Mary Jane Leona	Birth	9 Apr 1869	Muddy Fork	Pike Co	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Bob Scrivner	Death	17 Aug 1918				
		Burial					
F	3 Frances Delia	Birth	3 Sep 1871	Muddy Fork	Pike Co	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	23 Jul 1890	Randolph	Fannin Co	TX	
	Wm Randolph Williams	Death	13 Aug 1952	Shreveport	Caddo Par	LA	
		Burial	15 Aug 1952	Forest Park Cem Lot	Shreveport,	LA	
M	4 John Alfred	Birth	May 1874	Muddy Fork	Pike Co	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1903		Grayson Co	TX	
	Nannie J. McKee	Death	1936	Sherman	Grayson Co	TX	
		Burial	6 Nov 1936	West Hill Cem Lot 151A, Block A	Annex		
F	5 Ella Catherine	Birth	25 Dec 1876	Muddy Fork	Pike Co	AR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	George Heer	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 William Shepherd.	Birth	16 Sep 1878				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Jasper Newton Jr.	Birth	1879				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Ida Melissa	Birth	16 Dec 1881			TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Elizabeth Palestine	Death	4 Apr 1959	Dallas	Dallas Co	TX	
	Will Strickland	Burial					

Compiler Fran T. Hawkins

Address 8200 Wild Briar #601

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71103

Date 15 Aug 1993

Notes: Jasper White donated land for the Bethany Cem probably when Nancy died.

It is the west end of land he had.

He is on Tax List for 1880&81 Red River Co. TX. Probably went to Grayson 1881-2

Additional Children and Sources:

230

Husband's name JASPER NEWTON WHITE

Wife's name NANCY ELIZABETH RODGERS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 Jasper Robert	Birth	25Dec 1884	Bethany	Grayson Co	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Jimmie Towers	Death	9Mar 1957	Shreveport	Caddo Par	LA	57
		Burial		Forest Park Cem	Lot 17	Sec 5	St Vincent Ave.
F	10 Nora Vera Edna Lily Martha Adeline	Birth	20Nov 1889	Bethany	Grayson Co	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Charlie Hale	Death	Jul 1919				
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Jasper and Nancy both lived in the Polk Community. The county name changed in 1873 to Howard Co. from Pike when their area (also called Muddy Fork) was cut off from original Pike Co.

1870 Fed Census P 228 Family 40, Muddy Fork Twsp, Pike Co. AR
1880 Soundex Roll 72, W300, Pct. 2 of Red River Co TX - p 311 of Census.
1900 Soundex Roll T1073/267 V48 Sh3 Ed 84 Line 70 - Grayson Co TX

Sources for Wife: Nancy's parents first show up on the 1860 AR Fed Census p 475 family 276-Alfred and Mary E. Rodgers.

William Shepherd not listed in 1880 Fed. Census.

Sources for Children: #6 William Shepherd may be buried in the John White Cem in Nathan, AR if he died before they left AR.

This cemetery is on land owned by John White Sr. North of the cross roads Section 31 Twsp 73 Range 26W, 37.68 ac NENW Fractional-1855 is date on land records. Cemetery contains 4 tombstones and 15 limestone rocks with out inscriptions.

Source: Pike Co. AR Cemetery Records, p. 333 Nathan Cem.

Additional Information: Red River Co TX Tax Rolls 1881-1891, Reel 1194-02 (TX ST Library) reports Jasper White living on J. Doak land and having: in 1881, 1 wagon, 2 horses/mules, 6 cows and 18 hogs.

Family Group Sheet

231

Husband's Full Name **JOSHUA WHITE**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Sep 1849	Brewer Twsp.	Pike Co.	Ark.	
Chr'd					
Marr.	ca 1871				
Death	3 Apr 1922				
Burial		Polk Cem.,	Howard Co.	Ark.	
Places of Residence					
Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation	Church of Christ	Military Rec.	
<small>Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.</small>					
His Father	John White, Jr.	Mother's Maiden Name	Drusetta		

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Frances Leanna Cunningham**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Dec 1851			TX	
Chr'd					
Death	4 Mar 1934				
Burial		Polk Cem.,	Howard Co.	Ark.	
Places of Residence					
Occupation	Housewife	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
<small>Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.</small>					
Her Father	Cunningham	Mother's Maiden Name	Cema		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 James J White	Birth	15 Dec 1872	Muddy Fork, Howard Co.,	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Mary Frances Crawford	Death	9 Mar 1949				
		Burial		Polk Cem.,	Howard, Ark.		
M	2 Pleasant Thomas	Birth	7 Jun 1874	Muddy Fork Twp., Howard,	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Laura Crawford	Death	8 May 1920				
		Burial		Polk Cem.,	Howard, Ark.		
F	3 Martha E	Birth	14 Feb 1879	Muddy Fork Twp., Howard,	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca 1899				
	Jasper Balem Floyd	Death	31 Jan 1964				
		Burial		Biggs Chapel, Nathan, Pike, Ark.			
M	4 Isaac Payton	Birth	1 Mar 1880	Muddy Fork Twp., Howard,	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca 1888				
	Blanche Epperson	Death	8 May 1969				
		Burial		Polk Cem.,	Howard, Ark.		
M	5 Lofton Jack	Birth	15 Sep 1882	Muddy Fork Twp., Howard,	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Annie Epperson	Death	9 Jul 1969				
		Burial		Dierks Cem., Howard Co.,	Ark.		
F	6 Mary Ellen	Birth	25 Feb 1886	Muddy Fork Twp., Howard,	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	15 Jan 1905				
	Debie Jackson Pate	Death	16 Feb 1962	Hot Springs, Garland Co., Ark.			
		Burial		Hot Springs, Garland Co., Ark.			
F	7 Willie Lee	Birth	23 Jun 1888	Muddy Fork Twp., Howard,	Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	John Britton Williams	Death	16 May 1974				
		Burial		Dierks Cem, Howard Co.,	Ark.		
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler **Frances T. Hawkins**
 Address **8200 Wild Briar #601**
 City, State, Zip **Shreveport, LA 71108**
 Date **1 September 1993**

Notes: **copied from Herma Pate Watson's**
(daughter of Mary Ellen and Debie Pate)
notes. Herma deceased March 1993.

Additional Children and Sources:

232

Husband's name Joshua White

Wife's name Leanna Cunningham

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Information copied from notes of Herma Pate Watson, grand daughter of Joshua White and Leanna Cunningham.
She also cited Federal Census Records as well as personal family records.
Birth and death dates taken from headstones in Polk Cemetery, Muddy Fork Community, now Howard Co AR approx 3 mi on Hwy 369 from Nathan AR.
west

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

233

Husband's Full Name JAMES KNOX POLK WILLIAMS

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Mar 1845		Bowie Co	Texas	
Chr'd					
Marr.	1868	Bethany	Grayson Co	Texas	
Death	30 May 1909	Bethany	Grayson Co	Texas	
Burial		Sherman (West Hill Cem)	Grayson Co	Texas	

Places of Residence School teacher at Bethany

Occupation Farmer/Minister/ Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec. Civil War 1863-1865

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

none

see over

His Father William B. Williams

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Browder

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET ELIZABETH AUSTIN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Dec 1852		Allen Co	KY	
Chr'd					
Death	10 Sep 1938	Sherman	Grayson Co	TX	
Burial		Sherman (West Hill Cem)	Grayson Co	TX	

Places of Residence Allen Co KY; Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co TX; Grayson Co TX

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec. none

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.

none

Her Father Williamson Austin

Mother's Maiden Name Martha Goodman

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 William Randolph	Birth	17 Apr 1870	Bethany	Grayson Co	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse Frances Delia White	Marr.	23 Jul 1890	Randolph	Fannin Co	TX	Rev. Draper
		Death	30 Oct 1947	Shreveport	Caddo Par	LA	
		Burial		Forest Park Cem, St Vincent AV			Shreveport
F	2 Victoria Ellen	Birth	Jan 1873	Bethany	Grayson Co	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse Virgil Davidson	Marr.					
		Death	1 Dec 1933	Achille		OK	
		Burial					
F	3 Viola Elizabeth	Birth	27 Feb 1876	Bethany	Grayson	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse Edgar Davis	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial	20 Feb 1927	West Hill Cem, Sherman,	TX		
M	4 Charlie H.	Birth	Jan 1881	Bethany	Grayson	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse Embrene Herring	Marr.					
		Death		San Antonio		Texas	
		Burial					
M	5 Flavel	Birth	1890	Bethany	Grayson	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse Marie	Marr.					
		Death	1955	Houston	Harrison	TX	
		Burial					
M	6 Basil Jennings	Birth	1893	Bethany	Grayson	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse Dixie Lee Bailey	Marr.	1918				
		Death	31 Oct 1954		Grayson	TX	
		Burial	2 Nov 1954	West Hill Cem, Sherman,	TX		
M	7 A. Dayton	Birth	25 Mar 1884	Bethany	Grayson	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse Corah Stanley	Marr.	22 Jul 1903	Bennington		OK	
		Death	29 Dec 1967				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Fran T. Hawkins

Notes:

Address 8200 Wild Brier #601

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71108

Date September 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

234

Husband's name JAMES KNOX POLK WILLIAMS Wife's name MARGARET ELIZABETH AUSTIN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband: Will and Probate Records for J.K.P. Williams;

Letter from City of Sherman, TX - West Hill Cemetery burial info on family; Biography from TX State Archives (Grayson County); copy of Widow's Application for Pension on J.K.P. Williams Civil War Service. J.K.P. enlisted 15 Apr 1863 at Sherman TX as Pvt. Co. B, 22nd Regt. Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., also called Stevens Regt. His name appears on Roll of Prisoners of War surrendered at New Orleans by Gen E. Kirby Smith To Gen Canby 26 May 1865, Was in Battle of Palmito Hill near Brownsville

Sources for Wife: Texas May 12-13, 1865.

Have Photo and Obituary from Sherman, TX newspaper on Margaret Elizabeth. Have Federal Census Records on the family 1850, 1860, 1870, 1900, 1910

Sources for Children: J.D. Williams in his book, Crossties to Callahan, says of Flavel He no doubt was the most colorful of the Williamses. He headed expeditions into South America to bring back rare animals for the Bronx Zoo in Brooklyn NY and was invited to be a member of Admiral Byrd's South Polar Expedition. He declined that expedition.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

235

Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM RANDOLPH WILLIAMS**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17Apr 1870	Bethany Community	Grayson	Texas	
Chr'nd		Rev. Wilson	location as above		
Marr.	23Jul 1890	Randolph	Fannin	Texas	Rev Draper
Death	30Oct 1947	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Burial		Forest Park Cem., St. Vincent AV, Shreveport, LA			
Places of Residence Bethany; Sherman, TX Durant OK; Shreveport, LA					
Occupation (1) Farmer; (2) Sales		Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	none
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none					
His Father Rev. James Knox Polk Williams			Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Elizabeth Austin		

Wife's Full Maiden Name **FRANCES DELIA WHITE**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Sep 1871	Nathan	Pike	Arkansas	
Chr'nd		Bethany Community	Grayson	Texas	Rev McGhie
Death	13Aug 1952	Shreveport	Caddo	Louisiana	
Burial	15Aug 1952	Forest Park Cem., St. Vincent Av., Shreveport, LA			
Places of Residence Nathan, AR; Red River Co TX; Bethany TX; Durant OK; Shreveport, LA					
Occupation Housewife		Church Affiliation	Baptist	Military Rec.	none
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none					
Her Father Jasper Newton White			Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Elizabeth Rodgers		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Myrtle Eva	Birth	17 May 1891	Bethany	Grayson	TX	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	17Mar 1912	Shreveport	Caddo Par	LA	
	(1) Hugh Collum	Death	8 Aug 1989	Shreveport	Caddo Par	LA	
		Burial	9 Aug 1989	Forest Park Cem	St. Vincent Av	Shrevepor	
M	2 Alvah Labon	Birth	29Apr 1894	Bethany	Grayson	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1941	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
	(1) Eva Thompson	Death	16Sep 1985	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
		Burial		Forest Park West,	70th St.	Shreveport LA	
M	3 Cyril Aaron	Birth	28Jul 1896	Bethany	Grayson	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	20Nov 1931	Kerrville		Texas	
	(1) Elma Parker	Death	22Jun 1975			Texas	
		Burial		Ft. Sam Houston Cem.	San Antonio,	TX	
M	4 Bernice L	Birth	20Nov 1898	Bethany	Grayson	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	n/a				
	none	Death	25Jan 1899	buried Bethany Cem	Grayson Co	TX	
		Burial					
F	5 Eura Verna Dollie	Birth	7 Jun 1900	Sherman	Grayson	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1 Aug 1934	Shreveport	Caddo Par.	LA	
	Glenn Flesher	Death	14Dec 1989	Shreveport	Caddo Par.	LA	
		Burial		Forest Park Cem,	St Vincent Av	Shrevepor	
F	6 Willie Leola	Birth	6 Feb 1903	Bethany	Grayson	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24Dec 1924	Shreveport	Caddo Par	LA	
	William Leo Twilley	Death	20May 1976	Shreveport	Caddo Par	LA	
		Burial	May 1976	Forest Park Cem,	St Vincent Av,	Shrevepor	
F	7 Minnie Mae	Birth	30Jan 1906		Grayson	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	n/a				
		Death	30Jan 1906				
		Burial	n/a	Oanan Cem	Grayson	Texas	
F	8 "Toggie"	Birth	30Sep 1907	Bells	Grayson	Texas	
	Margaret Elizabeth	Marr.	n/a				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8 Apr 1923	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
		Burial		Forest Park Cem,	St Vincent Av	Shreveport	

Compiler **Frances Twilley Hawkins**
 Address **8200 Wild Briar #601**
 City, State, Zip **Shreveport, LA 71108**
 Date **1 September 1993**

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

236

Husband's name

WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS

Wife's name

FRANCES DELIA WHITE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for family: Family Bible and family records; obits, Marriage Licenses, Federal Census records.

William Randolph and Frances Delia married at "Aunt Jane Tinsley's home by the Rev. Draper. (Jane Rodgers Tinsley, sister to Nancy Rodgers White, mother of Frances, lived in Fannin Co. TX) Witnesses were Dave and Leona (Tinsley) Davis. Leona is daughter of Jane and Sam Tinsley.

Sources for Wife:

Land for Bethany Cemetery donated by Jasper Newton White, father of Frances White Williams.

Children:

Myrtle m. 2nd Ralph Thompson 20 Nov 1929. Divorced.
 Alvah m. 2nd Virginia Roberson ca. 1975. She died ca 1983. bur. Forest P. West
 Cyril m. Leona "Butch" Hardin. She died 1957.
 Glenn Flesher (Dollie's husband) b. 18 Apr 1892 Trenton MO died 1 Aug 1934.
 Wm. L. Twilley (Willie's husb.) b. 1 Aug 1902 Monroe, LA died 1951.

Additional Information*Source: Grayson Co TX 140th Birthday 1836-1986, p.34 Apr 1986 calendar states "Caanan was located approx 3 miles north of Whitewright TX. Town destroyed by tornado 9 Apr 1918 and never rebuilt."
 Minnie Mae Williams buried at Caanan Cemetery.
 *Source title is stated as on book. Adds up to 150 yrs.

Family Group Sheet

237

Husband's Full Name Jephtha Fale Walker, Junior

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	OCT	1835		Upson Co.	GA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	3	Sept	1867	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
Death	2	JAN	1900	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
Burial				Mansfield Cemetery	Desoto Parish	LA	

Places of Residence Georgia, Texas, Louisiana

Occupation Druggist, Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec Co. 3, 1024 Calvary Cent.

His Father Jephtha Fale Walker, Sr

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy A. Fort

Wife's Full Maiden Name Josephine Endora West

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5	Aug	1850	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
Chr'nd							
Death	4	DEC	1898	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
Burial				Old Mansfield Cemetery	Desoto Parish	LA	

Places of Residence Louisiana

Occupation Housewife

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Her Father James West

Mother's Maiden Name Ann E. West

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Willie Irene	Birth	30	July	1869	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Never						
	Old Maid	Death	31	Dec	1930	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
		Burial				Old Mansfield Cemetery			
F	2 Lissie F. West	Birth	12	Aug	1871	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	78	MAR	1875				
		Burial							
M	3 George Harris	Birth	28	July	1873	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	6	April	1891	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
		Burial				Old Mansfield Cemetery			
M	4 Robert Edward	Birth	6	Aug	1875	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Bachelor	Death	23	June	1956	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
		Burial							
M	5 Rufus Oliver	Birth	1	Dec	1877	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Nary Gibson	Death			1927				
		Burial							
F	6 Lucille Meredith	Birth	26	JAN	1880				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Arthur Quirrens	Death	27	Feb	1970				
		Burial							
M	7 Infant Son	Birth	15	Sept	1882				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	22	Sept	1882				
		Burial							
M	8 James Jephtha	Birth	19	Sept	1883	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	6	Feb	1910	Youngblood Residence	Mansfield	LA	
	Elva Catherine Youngblood	Death	7	April	1959	At Home on Farm - Mansfield		LA	
		Burial							

Compiler Mrs. Frances Walker Carter

Notes:

Address 1723 Rhett Butler Drive

City, State, Zip Lilburn GA 30247-5624

Date 9-1-93

Husband's Full Name Jephtha Fale Walker, Jr

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Jeoptha Fale Walker JrWife's name Josephine Endora West

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth	16 June 1886				
M	Reuben Blaylock	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 June 1939				
	Myrtle Palmer	Burial					
	10 (twin)	Birth	4 JAN 1889				
M	Eugene Newton	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	3 April 1967				
	Annie Lewis	Burial		Old Union Cemetery			
	11	Birth	4 Jan 1889				
F	Helen B. (twin)	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 Aug 1902				
		Burial		Mansfield Cemetery			
	12	Birth	4 Aug 1891				
F	Vera Lee	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 Sept 1891				
		Burial					
	13	Birth	25 Nov 1893				
M	EARL H	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1929 n				
		Burial		Mansfield Cemetery			
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Original 3 Dec 1895 member of Grand Lodge of masons of La Lodge #55
 Confederate Co F, 10 Texas Cavalry, Hospital Steward - Papers

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

239

Husband's Full Name James Jephtha Walker

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19	Sept	1883	FARM HOME	Desoto Parish	LA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	6	Feb	1910	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
Death	1	April	1959	At home, Mansfield	Desoto Parish	LA	
Burial							

Places of Residence Louisiana

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father Jephtha Faile Walker, Junior Mother's Maiden Name Josephine E. West

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elva Catherine Youngblood

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22	Jan	1885		Desoto Parish	LA	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence Louisiana

Occupation Teacher / Housewife

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each husband.

Her Father Charles Stuart Youngblood Mother's Maiden Name Willie "Woodie" Norwood Barnes

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Jephtha Fay	Birth	18	JAN	1911	FARM-MANSFIELD	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Jimmie Clyde Patterson</u>	Marr.							
		Death	8	mar	1956	OFF SHORE DRILLING SO. OF NEW ORLEANS	LA		
		Burial				Highland Cemetery	Mansfield	LA	
F	2 Viva Catherine	Birth	21	June	1912	FARM-MANSFIELD	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Henry Rase</u>	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 Stuart Barnes	Birth	28	JAN	1914	FARM-MANSFIELD	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Vivian Thorpe (2)</u>	Marr.							
		Death			Aug 1982			TX	
		Burial						TX	
M	4 Francis Guy	Birth	7	may	1915	FARM-MANSFIELD	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Evelyn Russum</u>	Marr.	15	July	1942	Stonewall	Desoto Parish	LA	
		Death							
		Burial							
F	5 Willie Mae	Birth	10	June	1918	FARM-MANSFIELD	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Steve Hamilton</u>	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6 James Blalock	Birth	2	Feb	1917	FARM-MANSFIELD	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Dorothy Ann Robinson</u>	Marr.	2	April	1945	Shreveport		LA	
		Death	10	Oct	1988	Blanchard		LA	
		Burial	12	Oct	1988	Blanchard Cemetery		LA	
F	7 Josephine West	Birth				FARM-MANSFIELD	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Harold Connors</u>	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	8 Clotile Parish	Birth				FARM-MANSFIELD	Desoto Parish	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>U.S. "Bill" Baele</u>	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Mrs Frances Walker Carter

Notes:

Address 1723 Rhett Butler Drive

City, State, Zip Lilburn GA 30247-5624

Date 9-1-93

Husband's Full Name James Jephtha Walker

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name James Septha Walker Wife's name Elva Catherine Youngblood

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F	9 <u>Melba Elizabeth</u>	Birth	24	Dec	1925	Farm-Mansfield	Desoto	Miss LA	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Daniel G Ross</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Marriage Certificate Registration Card - WWI Card # 1201 Serial # 2604
State of LA No. 638

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

241

Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM WALKER**

Chart No.

<small>Husband's Data</small>	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 NOV 1810		PIKE	MS	
Chr'd					
Marr.	06 JAN 1840		HINDS	MS	
Death	06 MAY 1888		PIKE	MS	
Burial	ON BRUMFIELD'S FARM NEAR WALKER BRIDGE				

Places of Residence **MS**

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation **BAPTIST** Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father **JOHN WALKER** Mother's Maiden Name **SARAH GATES**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **RUTH VERLINDA HARVEY**

<small>Wife's Data</small>	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 FEB 1819		HINDS	MS	
Chr'd					
Death	28 JAN 1877		PIKE	MS	
Burial	same as husband shown above				

Places of Residence **MS**

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father **MICHAEL HARVEY** Mother's Maiden Name **POLLY CLOWER**

Sex	Children's Names in Full <small>(Arrange in order of birth)</small>	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 ELIZABETH F	Birth	21 OCT 1840		PIKE	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 ROBERT J	Birth	02 JAN 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	1862	BATTLE OF SHILOH IN CIVIL WAR			
		Burial					
M	3 WILLIAM PEARL	Birth	24 APR 1843				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 MARY ANN	Birth	08 JUL 1844				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 DAVID M	Birth	14 MAR 1846				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 ALEXANDER R G	Birth	04 JUL 1847				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 WALTER R	Birth	03 FEB 1849				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 JOHN M	Birth	27 DEC 1852				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler **LILLIAM WALKER GARVIN**
 Address **3308 HICKORY RIDGE**
 City, State, Zip **SHREVEPORT LA 71108**
 Date **1993**

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

242

Husband's name

WILLIAM WALKER

Wife's name

RUTH VERLINDA HARVEY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	9 JOSEPH T	Birth	27	DEC	1852				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	10 JESSIE WOODARD	Birth	12	AUG	1854	PIKE		MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24	FEB	1881				
	NANCY LETETIA NEWMAN	Death	11	APR	1916				
		Burial	12	APR	1916	McCOMB	PIKE	MS	
M	11 JAMES HESTER	Birth	07	APR	1856				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	MARY CHAMBERLAIN	Death							
		Burial							
F	12 MARGARET C E	Birth	02	DEC	1857				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	LUKE CONEY	Death							
		Burial							
M	13 EVAN HARVEY	Birth	22	OCT	1860				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	08	FEB	1939	SHREVEPORT	CADDO	LA	
		Burial							
M	14 CHARLES AUGUSTUS	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15,	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

243

Husband's Full Name ELISH E. ALEXANDER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					md. 3
Chr'nd					times
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence TX

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. (1) ??-??; (2) ??-??
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) NANCY ELIZABETH FULLER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial		Cooper's Chapel near Mt. Pleasant		TX	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. (1) ?? TRAPP
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 PORTER FINIS	Birth	14 Jun 1885	Grand Saline		TX	
		Marr.	1905	Mt. Pleasant Titus		TX	
	Full Name of Spouse MARY MELINDA WILLSON	Death	19 Mar 1972			TX	
		Burial		Old Union Cem, Mt. Pleasant		TX	
F	2 WINNIE	Birth		Mt. Pleasant Titus		TX	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 ZEW MISSOURI	Birth	11 Nov 1889				
		Marr.	03 Nov 1905				
	Full Name of Spouse HENRY WALTER REAP	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 NANCY	Birth		Mt. Pleasant (Cooksville)		TX	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 ANNA (Louisiana)	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ?? BREWER	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs.. Martha Dickens

Notes: Family oral history

Address 836 Flournoy-Lucas Rd.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 1993

Family Group Sheet

244

Husband's Full Name

Allen, Hezekiah

Chart No. 1

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1795			Georgia	
Chr'd					
Marr.	18 May 1826				
Death	30 June 1875				
Burial		Rockfort,		Ala.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

#2 Sarah Stewart

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

#1 Marchman, Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 May 1826				
Chr'd					
Death		Before Dec. 1837			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Albert	Birth	1831				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Emiline	Birth	1833				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 William	Birth	1837				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Joseph Guillory

Notes:

Address 9404 Boxwood Dr

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 1993

Family Group Sheet

245

Husband's Full Name

#2

Allen, Ose Hezekiah

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 JAN. 1872		Coosa County	Ala.	
Chr'd					
Marr.					
Death	30 Oct. 1937				
Burial		Mt. Zion Cemetery	Hall Summit,	La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

#2. Betty Young

His Father Allen, Mayor Hezekiah

Mother's Maiden Name Crumpler, Willie

Wife's Full Maiden Name

#1

Stevenson, Neely

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 MAR. 1858				
Chr'd					
Death	1 MAR. 1906				
Burial		Mt. Zion Cemetery,	Hall Summit,	La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

#1-

MAY

Her Father Stevenson, William M.

Mother's Maiden Name Walmsley, Susan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M.	1 George Delvey	Birth	18 MAY 1898		Red River Parish	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 Oct. 1916				
	Bedie Jane Alexander	Death	24 Aug. 1948				
		Burial		Mt. Zion Cemetery - Hall Summit,	La.		
M	2 Jessie L.	Birth	30 MAR. 1891				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Cora H. Young	Death	9 July 1936				
		Burial		Mt. Zion Cem.	Hall Summit, La.		
F.	3 Viola M.	Birth	1896				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	Dec. 1910				
	Joseph Crawford Ratchiff	Death	1931				
		Burial		Mt. Zion Cem.	Hall Summit, La.		
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Joseph Guillory

Notes:

Address

9404 Boxwood Dr.

City, State, Zip

Shreveport, LA 71118

Date

1993

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Samuel BARRON

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	Aug	1767				
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death	16	Dec	1801				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jain STONE

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	Feb	1772				
Chr'nd							
Death	17	Mar	1835				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	18	Oct	1791			GA	
	Sarah BARRON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth	21	Jul	1794			GA	
	Davis BARRON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Maria---	Burial							
	3	Birth	7	Dec	1796			GA	
	Tillitha BARRON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	J. C. WEEKS	Burial							
	4	Birth	5	Mar	1799			GA	
	Edmund BARRON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8	Mar	1859				
	Ann (BARNETT)	Burial				Barron Cem., Simpson Co., MS			
	5	Birth	3	May	1801				
	Ajesilous"Jesse"BARRON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Elizabeth BOND	Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer HALL

Notes: Sandifer by A.S. Trickett

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71119

Date

X

X

Husband's Full Name

Family Group Sheet

247

Husband's Full Name Davis BARRON

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21	Jul	1794			GA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.		ca	1820				
Death		bet	1850-60				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Samuel BARRON

Mother's Maiden Name Jain STONE

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maria

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		ca	1803			SC	
Chr'nd							
Death		aft.	1860				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	ca	1823				MS	
	Samuel Madison BARRON	Marr.	ca	1842					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Elizabeth Ann GUYNES	Burial							
	2	Birth	ca	1825					
	Thomas BARRON	Marr.	24	Oct	1850	Copiah Co.		MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Frances M. SANDIFER	Burial							
m	3	Birth	ca	1827					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
f	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth	ca	1837					
	Albert D. BARRON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth	ca	1839					
	Eliza M. BARRON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth	ca	1842					
	Edmund B. BARRON	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Notes: Guynes by Sands

Address 4319 Colonial Dr

US census Copiah Co. MS 1830, 1850, 1860

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 16 Sept 1983

Form A-100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers,
P.O. Box 348, Logan, UT 84301. Publishers of The
Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and
full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Family Group Sheet

248

Husband's Full Name Samuel Madison BARRON

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca	1823				MS	
Chr'nd							
Marr.		1842					
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence MS, AR,							
Occupation Farmer		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. 2) Armintha BUIE 12 Oct 1853, Copiah Co. MS Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father Davis BARRON				Mother's Maiden Name Maria			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Ann "Betty" GUYNES

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	Nov	1823			MS	
Chr'nd							
Death	15	Aug	1852			MS	
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father Henry Hall GUYNES				Mother's Maiden Name Mary Butler FINLEY			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Henry BARRON	Birth	ca	1844				MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Mack BARRON	Birth	ca	1845					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Maria Jane "Jennie" BARRON	Birth	16	Dec	1846		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1870		?Simpson Co.	MS	
	Nelson "Net" SANDIFER	Death	18	June	1934	Pearl,	Simpson Co.	MS	*
		Burial	19	June	1934	Antioch Cem.,	Simpson Co.,	MS	+
4	Mary A. "Mollie" BARRON	Birth	ca	1849				MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Elbert BEASLEY	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall	Notes: Sandifer, by Ann S. Trickett
Address 4319 Colonial Dr.	*Death certificate; +Tombstone inscription
City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119	U.S. census 1860 Ashley Co., AR
Date 16 Sept 1989	U.S. census 1870 Simpson Co. MS
	Family interviews.

Family Group Sheet

249

Husband's Full Name **NATHANIEL DALLAS BAYS**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	10 Oct 1841		Troup	GA	
Chr'd					
Marr.	11 Nov 1869	Hogansville		GA	
Death	19 May 1919	Weldon	Claiborne	LA	
Burial					

Places of Residence **Hogansville, GA; moved to Claiborne Par., LA 1872.**

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **NATHANIEL BAYS**

Mother's Maiden Name **ELIZABETH GRIZZLE (GRISWOLD)**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

ELIZABETH DENNIE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	11 Nov 1854				
Chr'd					
Death	31 Mar 1927	Weldon	Claiborne	LA	
Burial					

Places of Residence **LA**

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 PRESTON	Birth	04 Aug 1870				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 IDA LUE	Birth	05 Mar 1872				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	10 Feb 1978?				
	CHARLIE NORTON CULPEPPER			Weldon	Claiborne	LA	
F	3 NANCY ELIZABETH	Birth	25 Aug 1875			LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	1944				
	STEPHEN CULPEPPER	Burial		Weldon	Claiborne	LA	
F	4 HORTENSE	Birth	03 Mar 1879			LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 EFFIE MAE	Birth	09 May 1882			LA	
	Full Name of Spouse William Littleberry DICKENS	Marr.	24 Dec 1905	Bernice		LA	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 FANNIE B.	Birth	15 Sep 1885			LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	24 Aug 1970				
		Burial		Weldon	Claiborne	LA	
M	7 HULL DALLAS	Birth	15 Oct 1887			LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	17 Apr 1965				
		Burial					
M	8 VIRGIL DENNIE	Birth	30 Sep 1891			LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	24 Mar 1953				
		Burial					

Compiler **Mrs. Martha Dickens**

Notes **Family oral history**

Address **836 Flournoy-Lucas Rd.**

City, State, Zip **Shreveport, LA 71118**

Date **1993**

Family Group Sheet

250

Husband's Full Name

GEORGE W. BERRYHILL

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca	1835				Mo.	
Chr'd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other names, if any (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each name

His Father

William Berryhill

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

ARIE A. ?

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca	1840					
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each name

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Stanford	Birth	Ca	1857				Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse Nancy	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Mary C.	Birth	Ca	1862				Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 Martha	Birth	Ca	1866				Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	4 Columbus	Birth	Ca	1867				Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse Emma	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	5 Joan(joanna)	Birth	Ca	1870				Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6 William	Birth	Ca	1872				Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse Alice Emma Self	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 Theodore	Birth	Ca	1875				Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse Rilla	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	8 George F.	Birth	Ca	1878				Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Shirley M. White

Address 4209 Logan St.

City, State, Zip Rossier City, La. 71112

Date

1993

Notes: 1870 Missouri censuses; sons to Indian Territory to claim Indian headright

Husband's Full Name George Berryhill

Family Group Sheet

251

Husband's Full Name William Joel Beauchamp

Chart No. 4

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband		
Birth	15 Jan 1871	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas			
Chr'nd							
Marr.	1. 13 Dec 1893		Hot Spring County	Arkansas			
Death	Oct 1935	Wichita Falls	Wichita County	Texas			
Burial	Oct 1935	Wichita Falls	Wichita County	Texas			
Places of Residence <u>Arkansas, Oklahoma, Texas</u>							
Occupation	<u>Farmer</u>	Church Affiliation	<u>Methodist</u>	Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. <u>2. Martha R. Heartzell Honeycutt (1885-1956) married Jan 1910, divorced 1912</u> Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father <u>Samuel Morgan Beauchamp</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>Louisa Jane Norton</u>					
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Margaret Zera (Maggie) Newman</u>							
Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth	25 Dec 1876	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas			
Chr'nd							
Death	13 Dec 1909	Kenefick	Bryan County	Oklahoma			
Burial	Dec 1909	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas			
Places of Residence <u>Arkansas, Oklahoma</u>							
Occupation	<u>Housewife</u>	Church Affiliation	<u>Methodist</u>	Military Rec.			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. <u>Make separate sheet for each mar.</u>							
Her Father <u>Hiram J. Newman</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>Lucitta E. Miller</u>					
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Gertrude Inez Beauchamp	Birth	4 Sep 1895	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.	15 Dec 1913		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>James Alfred Smith</u>	Death	11 Jul 1965		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial	Jul 1965		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
M	2 Walter Herbert Beauchamp	Birth	10 Feb 1899	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.	1924				
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Maudie Orr</u>	Death	3 Mar 1984	Hope	Hempstead County	Arkansas	
		Burial	Mar 1984		Hempstead County	Arkansas	
F	3 Elsa Ella Beauchamp	Birth	14 Jan 1902	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse <u>W. Everett Blue</u>	Death	1989	Ontario	San Bernardino County	California	
		Burial	1989	Ontario	San Bernardino County	California	
F	4 Lois Hester Beauchamp	Birth	4 Sep 1904	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Walker Taylor 2. Clarence Cockran</u>	Death	1985	Wichita Falls	Wichita County	Texas	
		Burial	1985	Wichita Falls	Wichita County	Texas	
M	5 Elbert Otto Beauchamp	Birth	19 Jan 1907	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Dollie</u>	Death	22 Mar 1958	Big Spring	Howard County	Texas	
		Burial	24 Mar 1958	Big Spring	Howard County	Texas	
??	6 Infant (Not Named)	Birth	9 Dec 1909	Kenefick	Bryan County	Oklahoma	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 Dec 1909	Kenefick	Bryan County	Oklahoma	
		Burial	9 Dec 1909	Kenefick	Bryan County	Oklahoma	
M	7 Clyde Morgan Beauchamp	Birth	Oct 1910	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Mary Lloyd</u>	Death	1949	Social Hill	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial	1949	Social Hill	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
F	8 Annie Katherine Beauchamp	Birth	2 Jul 1912	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Buster B. Thompson</u>	Death	Dec 1990	Little Rock	Pulaski County	Arkansas	
		Burial	Dec 1990	Little Rock	Pulaski County	Arkansas	
Compiler <u>Brian Smith</u>			Notes: <u>Sources: Maudie Orr Beauchamp, Mary Westfall Smith, Lois Taylor Smith, and J. Millard Smith</u>				
Address <u>7223 Blanchard-Furnh Road</u>							
City, State, Zip <u>Shreveport, LA 71107-8302</u>							
Date <u>June 5, 1993</u>							

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James COOPER (I)

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1661	Stratford-on-Avon,	Warwickshire,	England	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death	4 Dec	1732		?Philadelphia		PA	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. *223 Mary---*
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father George Ashley COOPER

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth OLDFIELD

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hester---

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death			1706				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James COOPER Jr	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Esther COOPER	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	HUSSEY	Death							
		Burial							
3	Joseph COOPER	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death			1720				
		Burial							
4	Samuel COOPER	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Mary GROOM	Death			1750				
		Burial							
5	William COOPER	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death			1736				
		Burial							
X 6	Benjamin COOPER	Birth			1701	Philadelphia		PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	28 Nov	1720		Christ Church, Philadelphia,		PA	
	Elizabeth KELLY	Death							
		Burial							
7	Isaac COOPER	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Rebecca COOPER	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 1988

Notes: Cooper Family by M.R. Cooper,
Heritage of Sampson Co. NC
Wurt's Magna Charta

Family Group Sheet

253

Husband's Full Name Benjamin COOPER

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1701	Philadelphia		PA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death				Bloomfield	Nelson	KY	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. 1) Elizabeth KELLY
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James COOPER

Mother's Maiden Name Hester---

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Esther BURTON

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth						England	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John COOPER	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse Mollie Duncan	Marr.						KY	
		Death			1838			KY	
		Burial							
	2 George COOPER	Birth			1740				
	Full Name of Spouse Rebecca	Marr.							
		Death			1826			MO	
		Burial							
	3 Andrew COOPER	Birth			1750	Philadelphia		PA	
	Full Name of Spouse Mildred	Marr.			ca 1783				
		Death			bet 1790-1800			TN?	
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date 1988

Mrs. Evelyn S. Hall
4319 Colonial Drive
Shreveport, LA 71119

Notes:

Family Group Sheet

254

Husband's Full Name James Monroe Carter

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<u>12 June 1943</u>			<u>Louisiana</u>	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	<u>18 Mar 1966</u>	<u>Shreveport</u>	<u>Caddo Parish</u>	<u>Louisiana</u>	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Louisiana, Texas, Georgia

Occupation Auditor

Church Affiliation Southern Baptist

Military Rec. none

Other wives, if any (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Hrs Father James Henry Carter

Mother's Maiden Name Ruby Lorraine Green

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Evelyn Walker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>17 Mar 1944</u>	<u>Yazoo City</u>	<u>Yazoo County</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Georgia

Occupation Secretary

Church Affiliation Southern Baptist

Military Rec. None

Other husbands, if any (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father Francis Guy Walker

Mother's Maiden Name Evelyn Russam

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 <u>Catherine Anne</u>	Birth	<u>23 Dec 1968</u>	<u>Shreveport</u>	<u>Caddo Parish</u>	<u>LA</u>	
		Marr.	<u>12 April 1991</u>	<u>Lilburn</u>	<u>Gwinnett Co.</u>	<u>GA</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>David John Bachtel</u>	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 <u>Jennifer Marie</u>	Birth	<u>30 Oct 1971</u>	<u>Austin</u>		<u>TX</u>	
		Marr.	<u>14 Mar 1992</u>	<u>Lawrenceville</u>	<u>Gwinnett Co.</u>	<u>GA</u>	
	Full Name of Spouse <u>Andrew C. Ferencevich</u>	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Frances Walker Carter

Address 1723 Rhett Butler Drive

City, State, Zip Lilburn GA 30247-5624

Date 9-1-93

Notes: SOURCES: Birth Certificates and Marriage Certificates.

Husband's Full Name James Monroe Carter

Family Group Sheet

255

Husband's Full Name Asahel L. Coggins (ASA)

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	C 4		1792			SC	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation <u>Farmer</u>	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name NANCY

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1796				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man		
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth Welch	Birth			1826			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27 Nov		1859		Chambers Co	AL	MLV5 # 553-2
	2nd James McCormack	Death							
		Burial							
F	2 NANCY	Birth			1828				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	6 April		1852		Chambers Co	AL	MLV4 # 487
	James T Carlisle	Death							
		Burial							
F	3 MARY	Birth			1830				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 July		1856		Chambers Co	AL	ML # 315V5
	John Henry	Death							
		Burial							
M	4 John W	Birth			1832				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	2 Mar		1854		Chambers Co	AL	MLV5 # 121
	Martha Jane Forshee	Death							
		Burial							
F	5 MARTHA	Birth			1833				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	6 Matilda C	Birth			1835			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	15 MAR		1855		Chambers Co	AL	MLV5 # 212
	John T Warren	Death							
		Burial							
F	7 Frances	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	30 Dec		1851		Chambers Co	AL	MLV4 # 455
	David Parker	Death							
		Burial							
M	8 Daniel	Birth			1815				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	9 Dec		1841		Chambers Co	AL	MLV2 # 202
	NANCY Burdett	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler <u>Mrs Frances Walker Carter</u>	Notes:
Address <u>1723 Rhett Butler Drive</u>	
City, State, Zip <u>Lilburn GA 30247-5624</u>	
Date <u>9-1-93</u>	

Husband's Full Name Asahel L. Coggins

Family Group Sheet

256

Husband's Full Name WILTON CUNNINGHAM

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	02 Dec 1883	Covington		KY	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1906	Sikeston		MO	
Death	1958	Kinder		MO	
Burial					

Places of Residence KY: MO

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH ETHEL BOARDMAN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Oct 1890	Princeton		IN	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Jan 1964	Poplar Bluff		MO	
Burial					

Places of Residence IN: MO

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. (1) ?? HARVEY

Her Father LEWIS EDWARD BOARDMAN

Mother's Maiden Name EMMA LOUISE DAZEY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 EVELYN DAZEY	Birth	09 Dec 1907	Princeton		IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 Jun 1987	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
	HOMIE ELISH ALEXANDER	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Martha Dickens

Address 836 Flournoy-Lucas Rd.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 1993

Notes: ** Evelyn was d/o Sarah

Boardman and (1) a Mr. HARVEY.

She was raised by her mother and

(2) Wilton Cunningham.

Family Group Sheet

257

Husband's Full Name *Nolen Meredeth Carter*

Chart No.

Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Oct 1873		Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
Chr/nd						
Marr.	22 Sep 1895			Lincoln	La.	
Death	2 Sep 1960		Dubach Rt 2	Lincoln	La.	
Burial	3 Sep 1960		Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne	La.	
Places of Residence	Lisbon, Hico, Claiborne & Lincoln P. La.					
Occupation	farmer		Church Affiliation	Baptist		Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. 11-12 etc. Make separate sheet for each man.						
H's Father	James A Carter		Mother's Maiden Name Simeon Ann Nolen			

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sallie Ann Young*

Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Jan 1881			Lincoln	La.	
Chr/nd						
Death	3 Dec 1907			Lincoln	La.	
Burial			Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne	La.	
Places of Residence						
Occupation	housewife		Church Affiliation	Baptist		Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any No. 13-14 etc. Make separate sheet for each man.						
Her Father	Jesse Greenberry Young		Mother's Maiden Name Susan Annealy Oxford			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	<i>1 Minnie</i>	Birth	19 Aug 1896			Lincoln		La.	
		Marr.	31 May 1918						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Aug 1968			Marshall Harrison		Texas	
	<i>Marcus Rodgers</i>	Burial				Harris Chapel Beckville		Tex	
M	<i>2 Infant Son</i>	Birth	29 Jul 1898			Lincoln		La.	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Jul 1898						
		Burial				Sharon Cemetery			
M	<i>3 Infant Son</i>	Birth	17 May 1900			Lincoln		La.	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 May 1900						
		Burial				Sharon Cemetery			
F	<i>4 Judith Florene</i>	Birth	2 Sep 1902			Lincoln		La.	TWIN
		Marr.	17 Oct 1924						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1 Jul 1973						
	<i>Henry Frank Napper</i>	Burial				Harmony Chapel Cemetery Claiborne La.			
F	<i>5 Florence</i>	Birth	2 Sep 1902			Lincoln		La.	TWIN
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2 Sep 1902						
		Burial				Sharon Cemetery Claiborne La.			
	<i>6 Tolbert Benjamin</i>	Birth	20 Oct 1905			Lincoln		La.	
		Marr.	20 Oct 1927						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	27 Mar 1972			Ed Couch		Tex	
	<i>Stella Vivian West</i>	Burial				Georgetown		Tex	
	<i>Annie Maud</i>	Birth	15 Nov 1907			Lincoln		La.	
		Marr.	13 Mar 1926			Lincoln		La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1992			Ruston Lincoln		La.	
	<i>Adelous Delarue Pendergrass</i>	Burial				Harmony Chapel Cemetery Claiborne La.			
	<i>8</i>	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler *Glenda Sue Carter Glenn*
 Address *4050 Hampton Lane*
 City State, Zip *Shreveport, La. 71107*
 Date *22 Aug 1993*

Notes *Suc. of Jesse Greenberry Young Pro*
Doc #1566 Lincoln Par., 5 Jun 1933.

Family Group Sheet

258

Husband's Full Name James Henry Carter

Chart No.

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Apr 1911	Hico	Claiborne	La	
Chr'd					
Marr.	10 Aug 1929		Lincoln	La	BK pg
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Lisbon Hico Claiborne P. La.

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. 11 (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Nolen Merideth Carter

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Eva Stephenson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruby Lorain Green

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Apr 1912	Weldon	Claiborne	La	J.H. & Ruby mem. of
Chr'd					
Death					Rocky Spgs.
Burial					Bapt. Ch.

Places of Residence Weldon Spearsville Hico - Claiborne Lincoln Union Par. La.

Occupation housewife, caterer's Mgr. Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec. _____

Other husbands, if any, No. 11 (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Allen Joseph Green

Mother's Maiden Name Susan "Suzie" Alice Puckett

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary Alice	Birth	1 Mar 1931	Hico	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	9 Jul 1948	West Monroe	Quachita	La	
	Elro Melvin McNeil	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Shirley Marie	Birth	16 Dec 1935	Hico	Claiborne	La	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 Jun 1952	West Monroe	Quachita	La	
	Raymond Lovie Knox	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Glenda Sue	Birth	29 Sep 1937	Hico	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	17 Aug 1954	Homer	Claiborne	La.	
	Fred Glenn Jr.	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Patsy Annely	Birth	30 Apr 1939	Hico	Claiborne	La	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 Jun 1960	Lisbon	Claiborne	La	
	Winfred Ernest Weldon	Death					
		Burial					
	5 James Monroe	Birth	12 Jun 1943	Lisbon	Claiborne	La	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	18 Mar 1966	Shreveport	Caddo	La	
	Frances Evelyn Walker	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Oscar David	Birth	12 Jun 1945	Lisbon	Claiborne	La.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	31 May 1968	Winnsboro		La	
	Alice Marie Power	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Glenda Sue Carter Glenn

Address 4050 Hampton Lane

City, State, Zip Shreveport, La. 71107

Date 22 Aug 1993

Notes: James H + Ruby L Carter's marriage record is John instead of James, Suc. of Nolen M. Carter & Eva Stephenson Carter Claiborne Par #4469.

Family Group Sheet

259

Husband's Full Name JAMES COLEMAN

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1804		CONECUH	AL	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	ca 1840				
Burial					

Places of Residence AL

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY THAMES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1807			SC	
Chr'nd					
Death	1854-1860		RAPIDES	LA	
Burial					

Places of Residence SC: LA

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 LUCY ANNA	Birth	1829				
		Marr.		(md.[2]- M H GOREE)			
	(1) Full Name of Spouse DEMPSEY W. WILLIAMSON	Death	1901				
		Burial					
F	2 MEANON	Birth	1833				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 JONATHAN	Birth	1835				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 CORNEILUS	Birth	1836				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 JAMES	Birth	1839				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 JESSE	Birth	12 JAN 1840				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	08 JUL 1912				
	EVALINE COTTON	Burial					
M	7 BENJAMIN	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler BARBARA D. ESTESS

Notes: Obtained from Ann S. Coleman, 1990

Address 3310 ARMSTEAD DR

City, State, Zip SHREVEPORT LA 71118

Date 1993

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Fleet COOPER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1721	Philadelphia		PA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.		ca	1747		Loudoun Co.	VA	
Death		Nov	1801				will p'vd
Burial				Clinton,	Sampson Co.	NC	
Places of Residence Isle of Wight Co. 1725; Dobbs Co. 1764							
Occupation				Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec. oath of Allegiance	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father Benjamin COOPER				Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth KELLY			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marguerite COOR(E)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death		bef.	1795				
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father Thomas COOR Sr				Mother's Maiden Name Margaret---			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John COOPER	Birth			1748		Duplin Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse Zylpha WILLIAMS	Marr.							
		Death			1793		Sampson Co.	NC	
		Burial							
	2 William COOPER	Birth			1752		Duplin Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse 2) Martha THAMES	Marr.							
		Death		Dec	1821		Lawrence Co.	MS	
		Burial				Bogue Chitto (Lincoln Co)	MS		
	3 Fleet COOPER Jr	Birth		Apr	1755		Duplin Co.	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse Sarah SCOTT	Marr.			ca 1777				
		Death	28	Jan	1828		Sampson Co.	NC	
		Burial							
	4 Coore COOPER	Birth						NC	
	Full Name of Spouse Esther MAGEE	Marr.	10	Mar	1788		Duplin Co.	NC	
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Elizabeth COOPER	Birth			ca 1759			NC	
	Full Name of Spouse William WIGGINS	Marr.			ca 1775				
		Death	13	July	1825		Monroe Co.	AL	
		Burial							
	6 Mary COOPER	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse PETERSON	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Grace	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse Lewis HOLMES	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler	Mrs. Evelyn S. Hall	Notes: Lucy Colson, 25 Feb 1984; Cooper Family
Address	4319 Colonial Drive	Marriage Bonds of Duplin Co, NC; NC GSJ 11/85
City, State, Zip	Shreveport, LA 71119	Heritage of Sampson Co. N.C.
Date	1985	

Family Group Sheet

261

Husband's Full Name Benjamin COOPER

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth		1701		Philadelphia		PA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	28 Nov	1720		Christ Church, Philadelphia,		PA	
Death				Bloomfield,	Nelson,	KY	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

2) Sarah Esther BURTON

His Father James COOPER

Mother's Maiden Name Hester---

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth KELLY

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death				Loudoun Co.,		VA	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	Fleet COOPER	Birth			1721	Philadelphia		PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	ca		1747	Loudoun Co.		VA	
	Marguerite COOR(E)	Death				Sampson Co.		NC	
		Burial							
2	Thomas COOPER	Birth				Philadelphia		PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	1) Mary; 2) Rebecca	Death			1799			?VA	member
		Burial							VA house
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler

Mrs. Evelyn S. Hall
4319 Colonial Drive
Shreveport, LA 71119

Notes: Cooper Family; Heritage of Sampson Co. NC

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers,
P.O. Box 386, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The
Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and
full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *Benjamin Carr*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			<i>Clearfield</i>	<i>PA</i>	<i>Co. E 149 PV</i>
Chr'nd					<i>Civil War</i>
Marr.	<i>5 Sep 1850</i>	<i>Pike Twnship</i>	<i>Clearfield</i>	<i>PA</i>	<i>Union Army</i>
Death	<i>12 Mar 1865</i>	<i>Annapolis</i>		<i>Md</i>	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Acel Carr

Mother's Maiden Name

*catherine ?*Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth (Lizzie) Williams*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>4 Apr 1929</i>		<i>Clearfield</i>	<i>PA</i>	
Chr'nd					
Death	<i>20 May 1888</i>	<i>Pike Township</i>	<i>Clearfield</i>	<i>PA</i>	
Burial		<i>Centre Cemetery</i>	<i>Clearfield</i>	<i>PA</i>	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Edward Williams

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth Smeal

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	<i>1 Mercy</i>	Birth	<i>1851</i>				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
<i>M</i>	<i>2 Cyrus B.</i>	Birth	<i>6 June 1854</i>			<i>PA</i>	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	<i>1936</i>				
	<i>Annie W. Lease</i>	Burial		<i>Centre Cem., Clearfield</i>		<i>PA</i>	
<i>M</i>	<i>3 William Sawyer</i>	Birth	<i>17 Sep 1856</i>	<i>Pike Twnshp, Clearfield</i>		<i>PA</i>	<i>Wife No. 2 -</i>
		Marr.					<i>Orrie Bloom</i>
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	<i>4 Apr 1935</i>				
	<i>Mary Elizabeth Thompson</i>	Burial		<i>Centre Cem., Clearfield</i>		<i>PA</i>	
<i>F</i>	<i>4 Mary Savilla</i>	Birth	<i>25 Dec 1859</i>	<i>Pike Twnshp, Clearfield</i>		<i>PA</i>	
		Marr.	<i>25 Apr 1878</i>		<i>Clearfield Co., PA</i>		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	<i>30 Jan 1930</i>				
	<i>Peter Gearheart</i>	Burial		<i>Centre Cem., Clearfield</i>		<i>PA</i>	
<i>M</i>	<i>5 John Richard</i>	Birth	<i>14 June 1861</i>				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>6</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>7</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	<i>8</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler *Ruth Earline Ellzey Carr*Address *1848 Live Oak Dr.*City, State, Zip *Shreveport, LA 71118*Date *June 12, 1993*

Notes:

Family Bible, Centre Cemetery, 1860 Clearfield Co, PA census, "History of Clearfield County", "Commemorative Biography of Clearfield"

Family Group Sheet

263

Husband's Full Name CHARLES EDWARD DICKENS

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Feb 1929	Rayville	Richland	LA	
Chr'd					
Marr.	22 Jul 1949	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Homer, Minden and Shreveport, LA

Occupation Teacher & Coach

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec. US Army 1953-55

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father BROOKSIE ABSALOM DICKENS

Mother's Maiden Name LUCY MAY GRAVES

Wife's Full Maiden Name

MARTHA ANN ALEXANDER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Dec 1930	Magnolia	Columbia	AR	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Magnolia, AR; Bastrop, Homer, Minden & Shreveport, LA

Occupation Teacher

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

EVELYN DAZEY (BOARDMAN)

Her Father HOMIE ELISH ALEXANDER

Mother's Maiden Name CUNNINGHAM

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 EVELYN ANN	Birth	25 Jan 1956	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
		Marr.	15 Aug 1978	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
	(2) WILLIAM RANDALL HOLTZCLAW	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Martha Dickens

Notes: Family Records

Address 836 Flournoy-Lucas Rd.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 1993

Family Group Sheet

264

Husband's Full Name **BROOKSIE ABSALOM DICKENS**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13	Nov	1906	Weldon	Claiborne	LA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	20	May	1928	Rayville	Richland	LA	
Death	29	Mar	1985	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
Burial				Arlington Cem, Homer	"	"	

Places of Residence **Weldon, Summerfield and Homer, LA**

Occupation **Service Sta; Mcht.** Church Affiliation **Baptist**

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father **WILLIAM LITTLEBERRY DICKENS**

Mother's Maiden Name **EFFIE MAE BAYS**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **LUCY MAE GRAVES**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	05	Nov	1907		NEWTON	MS	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence **Hickory, MS; Rayville, LA; Homer, LA.**

Occupation **Housewife** Church Affiliation **Baptist**

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father **WILLIAM ALFRED GRAVES**

Mother's Maiden Name **CYNTHIA ELIZABETH (Betty) PARKS**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1	CHARLES EDWARD	Birth	17	Feb	1929	Rayville	Richland	LA
			Marr.	22	Jul	1949	Homer	Claiborne	LA
			Death						
			Burial						
		Full Name of Spouse MARTHA ANN ALEXANDER							
F	2	ELBIE JEAN	Birth	25	Jul	1939	Minden	Webster	LA
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
		Full Name of Spouse							
	3		Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
		Full Name of Spouse							
	4		Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
		Full Name of Spouse							
	5		Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
		Full Name of Spouse							
	6		Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
		Full Name of Spouse							
	7		Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
		Full Name of Spouse							
	8		Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
		Full Name of Spouse							
							**		

Compiler: **Mrs. Martha Dickens**

Notes: **Compiler has research on the PARKS line.**

Address **836 Flournoy-Lucas Rd.**

City, State, Zip **Shreveport, LA 71118**

Date **1993**

Family Group Sheet

265

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM LITTLEBERRY DICKENS

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth				AR	
Chr'd					
Marr.	24 Dec 1905	Bernice	UNION	LA	
Death		Tecumseh	Pottawatomie	OK	
Burial		Fairview Cem. "	"	"	
Places of Residence Shawnee OK (1914); Homer, LA (1905); Tecumseh OK (1945)					
Occupation Rock Island Switchman Church Affiliation Baptist-Methodist Military Rec.					
Other wives, if any, No. 1(1) (2) etc. (2) RETTA ?? BUTLER <small>Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>					
His Father JOBE A. DICKENS Mother's Maiden Name					

Wife's Full Maiden Name EFFIE MAE BAYS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	09 May 1882				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial		Arlington Cem., Homer	Claiborne	LA	
Places of Residence Weldon and Homer, LA					
Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.					
Other husbands, if any, No. 1(1) (2) etc. <small>Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>					
Her Father NATHANIEL DALLAS BAYS Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH DENNIE					

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 BROOKSIE ABSALOM	Birth	13 Nov 1906	Weldon	Claiborne	LA	
		Marr.	20 May 1928	Rayville	Richland	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Mar 1985	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
	LUCY MAY GRAVES	Burial					
F	2 GLADYS	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	07 May 1983	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
	WADE BATES	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
				THREE STEP-CHILDREN:			
M	1 A. G. BUTLER	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Lt. Col., liv Okla City OK			
		Burial					
M	2 G. W. BUTLER	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Lives Oakland, CA			
		Burial					
M	3 F. G. BUTLER	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Lives Casper, WY			
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Martha Dickens	Notes: Family oral history
Address 836 Flournoy-Lucas Rd.	
City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118	
Date 1993	

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOBE A DICKENS

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chrnd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chrnd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 WILLIAM LITTLEBERRY	Birth	24 Dec 1905	Bernice Union		AR	md (2)
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		Tecumseh Pottawatomie		OK	Retta ??
	(1) EFFIE MAE BAYS	Burial		Fairview Cem., Tecumseh		OK	Butler
F	2 MATTIE	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	?? LOONEY	Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

NOTE: William Littleberry DICKENS had three half brothers:

Catus McKELVEY

Oscar McKELVEY

Bob McKELVEY

The name of their mother is unknown.

Source: Obit William Littleberry Dickens

Compiler Mrs. Martha Dickens
Address 836 Flournoy-Lucas Rd
City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118
Date 1993

Notes: Family oral history

Family Group Sheet

267

Husband's Full Name JAMES WILLIAM DeBOSE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1840			GA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	25 DEC 1866		DE SOTO	LA	
Death	01 APR 1895		NATCHITOCHE	LA	
Burial		Rocky Mt. Cem. Cong. Meth. Ch. near Marthaville, LA no marker			
Places of Residence GA: LA					
Occupation FARMER-GIN-SAWMILL		Church Affiliation METHODIST		Military Rec. 1st MS CAV..CSA	
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ANN PATTON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	FEB 1847				
Chr'nd					
Death	1920		SABINE	LA	
Burial		Mt. Zion Cem., Belmont Rd., near Many, LA			
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation Cong. Methodist		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father ROBERT PATTON			Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ??		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 ENOCH SIMEON	Birth	05 MAR 1862				
	Full Name of Spouse JACKSON	Marr.	09 DEC 1884	SABINE	LA		
	LA. MCGOUGH ARMSTRONG	Death	02 FEB 1942	MANY	SABINE	LA	
		Burial		OLD PISGAH CEM. bet Belmont & Marthaville			
F	2 NANCY JANE (Genie)	Birth	09 OCT 1863				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1904				
	JIM WISE	Burial					
F	3 LUCINDA (Lujenia?) (LOU)	Birth	1871				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1912				
x	WOODROW DILLARD	Burial		OLD ROCKY MT. CEM. near Marthaville, LA no marker			
M	4 JOHN JOSEPH	Birth	10 AUG 1873				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	23 JUN 1895				
	JANE MINERVA JACKSON	Death	11 JAN 1962				
		Burial		OAK HILL CEM. so.of Hwy. 6 W. of Many, LA			
F	5 EMMA	Birth	20 DEC 1875				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 AUG 1947				
	WM. CASSIDY JOHNSON	Burial		MT. FREEDOM CEM. no. of Many, LA			
F	6 MELISSA	Birth	1880				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	15 DEC 1895				
	JAMES HOBSON HENDRICKS	Death	21 JAN 1929				
		Burial		Cottonwood Cem., Lottie, Pointe Coupee Pr., LA			
F	7 LAURA	Birth	OCT 1885				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1943				
	CHARLIE PARKER	Burial		MT. ZION CEM. on Belmont Rd. no. of Many, LA			
M	8 WILLIAM D	Birth	AUG 1889				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	08 MAY 1964				
	LUDDIE AMMONS	Burial		MT. FREEDOM CEM..no. of Many, LA			
Compiler BARBARA ELLEN DE BOSE ESTESS				Notes: Census; Bible Record; Marriage records;			
Address 3310 ARMSTEAD DR				Jimmy DeBose, Bell DeBose Williams; CSA records			
City, State, Zip SHREVEPORT LA 71118							
Date 1993							

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jackson J. EDWARDS

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca	1815				GA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	ca	1840					
Death		1883			?Smith Co.	MS	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Planter

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Isaac EDWARDS

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Berry DRUMMOND

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	CA	1823				?GA	
Chr'nd							
Death		1897				?MS	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Thomas James DRUMMOND

Mother's Maiden Name Margaret LEGG

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
X	1 Harriett Ann EDWARDS	Birth	3	Jul	1842			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	9	Mar	1864	Smith Co.		MS	
	Richard C. COOPER	Death	19	Oct	1909	Pelehatchie, Rankin Co.		MS	
		Burial				Springfield Cem., Scott Co.		MS +	
	2 William R. EDWARDS	Birth			1844			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Elisha EDWARDS	Birth		Jan	1846			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		ca	1865				
	Elisha's Spouse	Death							
	"Lizzie" STUBBS	Burial							
	4 David A. EDWARDS	Birth	10	Feb	1848			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	2	20	Feb 1910	Scott Co.		MS	no children
1)	Emm a MYERS	Death	3	Feb	1934				
2)	Edna COOPER	Burial				Springfield Cem., Scott Co.		MS +	
	5 John W. EDWARDS	Birth		Feb	1850			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Annie JONES	Death							
		Burial							
	6 James Jackson J. Dock EDWARDS	Birth		ca	1852			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		ca	1869			?MS	
	Eliza DAVIS	Death							
		Burial							
	7 Vicky EDWARDS	Birth		ca	1865			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Ike LEWIS	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Hall

Address 4319 Colonial Dr

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 1984

Notes: Cooper Family; + indicates tombstone inscriptions; U.S. census Greene Co. AL 1850; U.S. Census Scott Co. MS 1860; U.S. census Smith Co. MS 1870, 1880.

Family Group Sheet

269

Husband's Full Name (Reverend) Henry Simmons Ellzey

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Feb 1860				
Chr/nd					
Marr.	7 Dec 1895		Sabine	LA	
Death	25 May 1929	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Burial		Sibley Cem., Florien	Sabine	LA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Minister Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. 1 (1) (2) etc. Jane Selk (No. 1)

His Father William Shaffer Ellzey Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Adeline Dendy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Letitia Arthur (No. 2)

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 July 1874				
Chr/nd					
Death	14 Jan 1961	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Burial		Forest Park Cem, Shreveport	Caddo	LA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. 1 (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Benjamin F. (Doc) Arthur Mother's Maiden Name Surena Sibley

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Robert Earl	Birth	19 Sep 1898				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Kathern Ruth Sibley	Death	7 Apr 1945	New Orleans		LA	
		Burial		Sibley Cem, Florien, Sabine		LA	
F	2 Truie Christine	Birth	14 Aug 1901				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Thomas Edward Owen	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Benjamin Franklin	Birth	15 July 1903				Wife No 2 - Carmen
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Lola	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Novice Ernstine	Birth	26 Oct 1907				Hus No 2 - Clarence
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Robert Mascaux (No 1)	Death	3 Aug 1988	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	Pugh
		Burial		Forest Park Cem, Shreveport, Caddo		LA	
M	5 Vaughan Henry	Birth	16 Oct 1909				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Virginia Adams	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Ruth Earline Ellzey Carr

Notes: Family Bible, cemetery markers

Address 1848 Live Oak Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date 12 June 1993

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Williamson FORTUNE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	Dec	1758		Albemarle Co.	VA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	26	Jan	1780		Amherst Co.	VA	
Death					?Rutherford Co.	NC	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father John FORTUNE

Mother's Maiden Name Lucy

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah HENDERSON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each husband.

Her Father William HENDERSON Jr

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
X	1 Polly FORTUNE	Birth						VA	
	Full Name of Spouse Pleasant FORTUNE	Marr.	1	Aug	1801		Albemarle Co.	VA	
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 ?	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Jesse FORTUNE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Williamson FORTUNE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 William FORTUNE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 John FORTUNE	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Notes Records of Alma Fortune & Russell Fortune

Address 4319 Colonial Dr

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 1984

Family Group Sheet

271

Husband's Full Name William FORTUNE Sr.

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		ca	1756		Albemarle Co.	VA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death					Macon Co.	NC	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. VA Continental Line

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

DAR Southern v.3 E2 u53

His Father John FORTUNE

Mother's Maiden Name Lucy

1968

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah EUBANK

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		ca	1758			?VA	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father John EUBANK

Mother's Maiden Name Hannah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William FORTUNE Jr	Birth		ca	1777		Albemarle Co.	VA	
		Marr.	15	Sept	1816		Rutherford Co.	NC	
	1) Full Name of Spouse Sarah MELTON	Death			1822		Lincoln Co.	TN	(hanged)
	2) Clarrise SMELLY	Burial							
X	2 Pleasant FORTUNE	Birth		ca	1779		Albemarle Co.	VA	
		Marr.	1	Aug	1801		Albemarle Co.	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14	July	1846		Rutherford Co.	NC	
	Polly FORTUNE	Burial				Sunshine,	Rutherford Co.	NC	
	3 John FORTUNE	Birth							
		Marr.	26	Jan	1796				1 Dec 1835
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		bef.	1835		?Rutherford Co.	NC	Nancy md.
	Nancy MELTON	Burial							John F. Morehead
	4 Lucy FORTUNE	Birth		ca	1781				
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5 Hannah FORTUNE	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6 Richard FORTUNE	Birth		ca	1785			VA	
		Marr.	3	Aug	1803		Amherst Co.	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Martha THACKER	Burial							
	7 Lindsey FORTUNE	Birth		ca	1792				
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Rebecca BELL	Burial							
	8 "Betsy" Elizabeth FORTUNE	Birth		ca	1799				
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Hartwell BELL	Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 1988

Notes: Heritage of Rutherford Co. NC; Index to NC

marriage bonds; records of Alma Fortune,

Russell Fortune, & P.F. Boyer.

There were 4 unidentified girls in this family

Family Group Sheet

272

Husband's Full Name

FREDERICK LEMON FLEASHER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Dec 1821		Fayette Co, Paint twp, OHIO		
Chr'd					
Marr.	15 Dec 1842		McLean Co, ILL (probably)		
Death	9 Aug 1911		COLORADO (while visiting dau Laura)		
Burial			MO (probably Grundy Co)		

Places of Residence Fayette Co OH, McLean Co ILL, Warren Co IA, Grundy & Centry Cos MO

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. #2 Almyra Ann LEMON Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Conrad Fleisher (Fleischer) Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Lemon

Wife's Full Maiden Name

HARRIET ANN LEMON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Jul 1824		INDIANA		
Chr'd					
Death	18 May 1854	bur Palmyra Cem	Warren Co IOWA		
Burial					

Places of Residence Indiana, McLean Co ILL, Warren Co IOWA

Occupation keeps house Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Sarah E. Fleisher	Birth	7 Oct 1843		ILL		
		Marr.	1 Jan 1863				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19 Mar 1916	bur Scotch Ridge Cem, Warren Co.	IOWA		
	Ellis Blanchard	Burial					
F	2 Abbott Goddard Fleisher	Birth	27 Aug 1846				
		Marr.	28 Dec 1871				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1923	bur Maple Grove Cem, Trenton	MO		
	Sarah Jolley	Burial					
F	3 John U. Fleisher	Birth	30 May 1849		ILL		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 Jul 1851	age 2			
		Burial					
F	4 Harriet Ann Fleisher	Birth	13 May 1853				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11 Aug 1858	age 5			
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Barbara Fleisher Rowis Notes:

Address 213 Suzanne Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71115

Date 1993

Family Group Sheet

273

Husband's Full Name THOMAS GARVIN

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	FEB 1764		AUGUSTA	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	21 APR 1789		AUGUSTA	VA	
Death	23 NOV 1834	CANE HILL	WASHINGTON	AR	
Burial			WASHINGTON	AR	

Places of Residence VA: KY: AR

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. Drove Wagon in
REV WAR - 16 yrs old

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH YOUNG

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 APR 1772				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence VA: AR

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

JAMES YOUNG

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 SARAH	Birth	1792				
		Marr.					
	(1) Full Name of Spouse HAYGOOD	Death					
	(2) DAVIDSON	Burial					
M	2 BENJAMIN	Birth	24 APR 1800				
		Marr.	10 JAN 1828				
	Full Name of Spouse RACHAEL BILLINGSLEY	Death	30 MAR 1853	ELLIS		TX	
		Burial					
F	3 SUSAN	Birth					
		Marr.					
	(1) Full Name of Spouse WALLACE BILLINGSLEY	Death	04 MAY 1814			KY	
	(2) SAMUEL HARRIS	Burial					
F	4 ELIZABETH	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ?? HARRIS	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 MARY M	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ?? REED	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 JOSEPH	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler LILLIAN WALKER GARVIN

Notes:

Address 3308 HICKORY RIDGE

City, State, Zip SHREVEPORT LA 71108

Date 1993

Family Group Sheet

274

Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM RANDALL HOLTZCLAW**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	19	Dec	1952	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	15	Aug	1978	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence **Shreveport, LA**

Occupation **Pipefitter-Welder** Church Affiliation **Baptist** Military Rec. **None**

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father **RANDOLPH HOLTZCLAW**

Mother's Maiden Name **LILLY MYRTIS EDMINSTON**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **EVELYN ANN DICKENS**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	Jan	1956	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence **Shreveport, LA (teaches in Mansfield, LA)**

Occupation **Teacher** Church Affiliation **Baptist** Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father **CHARLES EDWARD DICKENS**

Mother's Maiden Name **MARTHA ANN ALEXANDER**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1	Birth	14	Jan	1975	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
M	2	Birth	21	Oct	1981	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler **Mrs. Martha Dickens**

Notes: **Family records.**

Address **836 Flourney-Lucas Rd.**

City, State, Zip **Shreveport, LA 71118**

Date **1993**

Family Group Sheet

275

Husband's Full Name THOMAS JEFFERSON HOPKINS

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1810			GA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	20 JAN 1831			GA	
Death	24 SEP 1873	PLEASANT HILL	SABINE	LA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation OVERSEER

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name NANCY NORMAN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1810			GA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 MARY ANN	Birth	09 JAN 1833			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse ?? POWELL	Marr.					
		Death	21 APR 1903				
		Burial		ZWOLLE CEM., Sabine Pr., LA			
F	2 JULIA FRANCES	Birth	1835			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse JOHN H. CLARK	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	3 JOHN ROSS	Birth	15 DEC 1836			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse MARY EMILY McDOW	Marr.	29 DEC 1858				
		Death	29 OCT 1864	Killed War Between the States, Co. H, 12 Inf., CSA		Alabama	
		Burial					
M	4 WILLIAM T	Birth	1842			AL	Co A.
	Full Name of Spouse VIRGINIA CRAIG	Marr.	25 DEC 1867				12 Inf, CSA
		Death					
		Burial		ZWOLLE CEM., Sabine Pr., LA			
F	5 ALABAMA M	Birth	1848				
	Full Name of Spouse THOMAS PORTER	Marr.					
		Death	1924	ZWOLLE CEM., Sabine Pr., LA			
		Burial					
F	6 LOUISIANA CARRIE?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse LUKE PATRICK?	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler BARBARA D. ESTESS

Notes:

Address 3310 ARMSTEAD DR.

City, State, Zip SHREVEPORT LA 71118

Date 1993

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name LENTZ, Edgar Lee

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Oct 1921	Spruce Pine	Avery	NC	
Chr'd					
Marr.	8 Jun 1946	Washington	D.C.	USA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Spruce Pine, NC; Wash., DC; Ruston, LA, Shreveport, LA, Houston, TX

Occupation Engineer

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec. U. S. Navy

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Edgar Avery Lentz

Mother's Maiden Name Florence Wilma Hall

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nelwyn Sutton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Oct 1927	Minden	Webster	LA	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Minden, LA; Haynesville, LA; Wash., DC; Ruston, LA; Shreveport, LA; Houston, TX

Occupation Bookkeeper

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Johnnie Whitfield Sutton

Mother's Maiden Name Ruby Martin

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Martin Lee Lentz	Birth	30 Jun 1951	Ruston	Lincoln	LA	
		Marr.	1 Dec 1973	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse Peggy Marie Spinks	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Eric Randall Lentz	Birth	3 Jun 1954	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
		Marr.	24 Oct 1992	Frierson	DeSoto	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse Linda Kay Jarosek	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Nelwyn Lentz

Notes:

Address 3406 Red Rud Ln

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71108

Date 1993

Family Group Sheet

277

Husband's Full Name **HENRY FRANKLIN LONG**

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1	Nov	1829		Blont	Tenn	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	23	Sep	1847	Maryvill	"	"	
Death	20	Oct	1892	Cookvill	Titus	Texas	
Burial				"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation **Farmer/Blacksmith** Church Affiliation Military Rec. **CSA. Blacksmith**

Other names, if any (No. 11) etc.
Make separate sheet for each name.

His Father **Christian Long** Mother's Maiden Name **Sarah Slyger**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Christiana Murr**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6	Mar	1829			Tenn	
Chr'nd							
Death	12	Sep	1902	Cookvill	Titus	Texas	
Burial				"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation **Homemaker** Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any (No. 11) etc.
Make separate sheet for each name.

Her Father **Jacob Murr** Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy Boyd**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 David Franklin	Birth	6	Dec	1849	Maryvill	Blont	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			Dec 1872	Cookvill	Titus	Texas	
	Sarah Jane Gagers	Death	29	Oct	1883	"	"	"	
		Burial				Union Hill Cem	"	"	
M	2 John F.	Birth	4	Mar	1851	Maryvill	Blont	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Mary J. Snodgrass	Death	29	Mar	1911	Mt. Pleasant	Titus	Texas	
		Burial				East New Hope	"	"	
F	3 Mary Jane (Mollie)	Birth	5	Feb	1855	Maryvill	Blont	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			ca 1879				
	Isaac Anderson White	Death	22	Jul	1911	Mt. Pleasant	Titus	Texas	
		Burial				E. New Hope	"	"	
M	4 Henry	Birth	6	Apr	1857	Maryvill	Blont	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			1 Sep 1887	Mt. Pleasant	Titus	Texas	
	Mary Jane Rogers	Death	14	Jan	1937	"	"	"	
		Burial				Rufe	McCurran	Ok.	
M	5 Robert	Birth	13	Jun	1860	Maryvill	Blont	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			3 Nov 1885				
	Mary Taylor	Death	14	Jan	1921				
		Burial							
M	6 Beauregard	Birth	12	Jun	1862	Merryvill	Blont	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	11	Nov	1870	Cookvill	Titus	Texas	
		Burial							
M	7 Vincent	Birth	6	Jan	1867	Maryvill	Blont	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			16 Nov 1902				
	Della Cannant	Death	10	Aug	1905				
		Burial							
M	8 Alexander	Birth	24	Sep	1868	Maryvill	Blont	Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	16	Mar	1870	Cookvill	Titus	Texas	
		Burial							

Compiler **Shirley M. White**

Address **4209 Logan St.**

City, State, Zip **Bossier City, La. 71112**

Date **1993**

Notes:

Husband's Full Name **Henry Franklin Long**

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name LENTZ, Edgar Avery

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Jan 1879		McDowell	NC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	29 Mar 1917	Bakersville	Mitchell	NC	
Death	24 Mar 1965		Avery	NC	
Burial	26 Mar 1965	Mt. Zion Cemetery	Avery	NC	

Places of Residence McDowell Co. & Avery Co., NC

Occupation Farmer & Harris Clay Co Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Lentz

Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca McCurry

Wife's Full Maiden Name Florence Wilma Hall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Dec 1900	Marion	McDowell	NC	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Apr 1976	Morganton	Burke	NC	
Burial	26 Apr 1976	Mt. Zion Cemetery	Avery	NC	

Places of Residence McDowell Co., Mitchell Co., Avery Co., Burke Co., NC

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Robert Lee Hall

Mother's Maiden Name Maggie Elmira Young

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Mary Rebecca	Birth	23 Jul 1917		Avery	NC	
		Marr.	25 Jun 1938	Morganton	Burke	NC	
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse James William Patton						
M	2 Kenneth Jonathan	Birth	4 Sep 1919		Avery	NC	
		Marr.	15 Aug 1948	Spruce Pine	Mitchell	NC	
		Death	17 Sep 1983	Spruce Pine	Mitchell	NC	
		Burial	19 Sep 1983	S.P. Memorial	Mitchell	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse June Beverly Garland						
M	3 Edgar Lee	Birth	16 Oct 1921		Avery	NC	
		Marr.	8 Jun 1946	Wash.,	DC	USA	
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse Nelwynn Sutton						
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse						

Compiler Nelwyn Lentz

Notes:

Address 3406 Red Bud Ln

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71108

Date 1993

Family Group Sheet

279

Husband's Full Name LENTZ, Martin Lee

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Jun 1951	Ruston	Lincoln	LA	
Chr'd					
Marr.	1 Dec 1073	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Ruston, LA.; Shreveport, LA; Dayton, OH

Occupation Electronic Engr. Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Edgar Lee Lentz Mother's Maiden Name Nelwynn Sutton

Wife's Full Maiden Name Peggy Marie Spinks

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 May 1971	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Shreveport, La.; Dayton, OH

Occupation DeFense Electronic Supp Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Hubert Spinks Mother's Maiden Name Sylvia Warren

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Sabrina Lee Lentz	Birth	26 Jan 1977	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Christina Marie Lentz	Birth	4 Jul 1979	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Ashley Dawn Lentz	Birth	1 Dec 1982	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Nelwyn Lentz

Notes:

Address 3406 Red Bud Ln

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71108

Date 1993

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name LENTZ, Eric Randall

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Jun 1954	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Chr'd					
Marr.	24 Oct 1992	Frierson	DeSoto	LA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Shreveport, LAOccupation Plumber & Farmer Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Shelia Dianne Strickland (1)
Make separate sheet for each marr.His Father Edgar Lee LentzMother's Maiden Name Nelwyn SuttonWife's Full Maiden Name Linda Kaye Marie Jarosek

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 Jul 1954	Taylor	Williamson	TX	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Taylor, Tx; Austin, TX.; Tenn., Shreveport La.Occupation Housewife- Bookkeeper Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Daniel Scott Haag (1); Patrick Eugene Turner (2)
Make separate sheet for each marr.Her Father Daniel Ray JarosekMother's Maiden Name Lydia Marie Fojtik

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Nicole Marie Lentz	Birth	26 Jan 1982	Shreveport	Caddo	La	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Jeffrey Eugene Lentz	Birth	27 Sep 1984	Shreveport	Caddo	La	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Nelwyn Lentz

Notes:

Address 3406 Red Bud LnCity, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71108Date 1993

Family Group Sheet

281

Husband's Full Name Levi B. Manor (maynor) Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1804		Edgecombe Co	NC	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	3	June	1824		Rutherford Co	TN	
Death	6	Sept	1839		Yazoo Co	MS	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father AARON Maynor (MANOR) Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lavinia Jarrett

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth						VA	
Chr'nd							
Death			1884		Yazoo Co	MS	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father Thomas Jarrett Mother's Maiden Name Susan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1	Full Name of Spouse	Birth	31	Mar	1825	Rutherford Co	TN	
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		1848				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death		1897				
		Full Name of Spouse	Burial						
M	2	Full Name of Spouse	Birth		1827				
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27	Aug	1857			
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	14	Jan	1897			
		Full Name of Spouse	Burial						
F	3	Full Name of Spouse	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27	July	1848			
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Full Name of Spouse	Burial						
M	4	Full Name of Spouse	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	20	Feb	1860			
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Full Name of Spouse	Burial						
M	5	Full Name of Spouse	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Full Name of Spouse	Burial						
	6	Full Name of Spouse	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Full Name of Spouse	Burial						
	7	Full Name of Spouse	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Full Name of Spouse	Burial						
	8	Full Name of Spouse	Birth						
		Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						
		Full Name of Spouse	Death						
		Full Name of Spouse	Burial						

Compiler Mrs Frances Walker Carter

Notes:

Address 1723 Rhett Butler Dr

City, State, Zip Lilburn GA 30247-5624

Date 9-1-93

Husband's Full Name Levi B. Manor (manor)

Family Group Sheet

282

Husband's Full Name Thomas Oscar Russam

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2	Apr	1884		Scott Co	MS	
Chr'd							
Marr.	9	Oct	1912		Yazoo Co	MS	
Death	30	April	1951	Yazoo City	Yazoo Co	MS	
Burial	30	April	1951	Yazoo City	Yazoo Co, Glenwood Cemetery	MS	

Places of Residence Mississippi

Occupation Sect. Foreman - IL Central Railroad Church Affiliation Southern Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. 111-121 etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father John Wesley Russam

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Frances Howard

Wife's Full Maiden Name Annie Lee Warren

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	Feb	1890		Yazoo Co.	MS	
Chr'd							
Death	24	Oct	1984	Jackson	Hinds Co	MS	
Burial	25	Oct	1984	Yazoo City, Glenwood Cemetery	Yazoo Co.	MS	

Places of Residence Mississippi

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Southern Baptist Military Rec. none

Other husbands, if any, No. 111-121 etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father George Taylor Warren

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Sanders Mahor

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary Virginia	Birth	2	Aug	1913		Yazoo Co.	MS.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		June	1942		Yazoo Co.	MS	
	Norris L. Stampley	Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Annie Earline	Birth	21	Nov	1914		Yazoo Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Charles Clinton Henry	Death							
		Burial							
M	3 Warren Wesley	Birth	18	June	1916		Yazoo Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.						M	
	Julia Earle Francis	Death							
		Burial							
F	4 Evelyn	Birth	1	Dec	1917		Yazoo Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		15	July	1942	Stonewall	Desoto Parish LA	
	Francis Guy Walker	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

SOURCES: Marriage & Death Certs (MS);

Notes: Retirement let IL Cent RRoad; Deacon & Trustee Arding Baptist Church-document.

Compiler Mrs. Frances Walker Carter

Address 1723 Rhett Butler Drive

City, State, Zip Lilburn GA 30247-5624

Date 9-1-93

Husband's Full Name Thomas Oscar Russam

Family Group Sheet

283

Husband's Full Name **John Wesley Russum**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Dec 1854			LA	
Chr'd					
Marr.	8 Feb 1877			MS	
Death	16 Dec 1944	Yazoo City	Yazoo Co	MS	
Burial		Douglas Cemetery	Yazoo Co	MS	

Places of Residence **Louisiana, Mississippi**
 Occupation **Farmer** Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other names if any: No. 11 (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each man.
 His Father **Wilson F. Russum** Mother's Maiden Name **Purity Raspberry**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Sarah Frances Howard**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Aug 1854			MS	
Chr'd					
Death	5 Jan 1926		Yazoo Co	MS	
Burial		Douglas Cemetery	Yazoo Co	MS	

Places of Residence **Mississippi**
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands if any: No. 11 (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each man.
 Her Father **James Howard** Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mollie Lee	Birth	22 Nov 1877				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	5 Mar 1898				
	J. G. Graham	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Denie	Birth	1 June 1879			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	4 May 1902				
	Charles Garrett	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Thomas Oscar	Birth	2 April 1884		Scott Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	9 Oct 1912				
	Annie Lee Warren	Death	30 April 1951	Yazoo City	Yazoo Co	MS	
		Burial		Glenwood Cemetery	Yazoo Co	MS	
M	4 James Franklin	Birth	8 Feb 1887			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Rosa Brady	Death	8 Mar 1935				
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler **Mrs Frances Walker Carter** Notes: **Death Certificates; Marriage Lic. (Thomas).**
 Address **1723 Rhett Butler Drive**
 City, State, Zip **Lilburn GA 30247-5624**
 Date **9-1-93**

Husband's Full Name **John Wesley Russum**

Family Group Sheet

284

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Raspberry

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	June	1997			CA GA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence GA, MS, LA, MS

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	Dec	1802			CA GA	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Benjamin G	Birth			1830			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Nancy	Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Susan	Birth			1827			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Thomas Simpson	Death							
		Burial							
F	3 Parity	Birth			1831			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Wilson F. Russum	Death							
		Burial							
F	4 Mary Ann	Birth			1833			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Miles A. Klutts	Death							
		Burial							
F	5 Elizabeth	Birth			1835			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	6 Emily	Birth			1837			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 Benjamin F	Birth			1842			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	8 Sarah	Birth			1845			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Mrs. Frances Walker Carter

Notes:

Address 1723 Rhett Butler Drive

City, State, Zip Lilburn GA 30247-5624

Date 9-1-93

Husband's Full Name Benjamin Raspberry

Family Group Sheet

285

Husband's Full Name *Wilson F. Russum*

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<i>CA 1823</i>			<i>AL</i>	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence *AL, LA, MS*

Occupation *Farmer*

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives of any No. 111-121 etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Purity Raspberry*

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<i>CA 1832</i>			<i>MS</i>	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence *LA, MS*

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands of any No. 111-121 etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
<i>F</i>	<i>1 Emilene</i>	Birth	<i>CA 1851</i>			<i>LA</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
<i>F</i>	<i>2 Ellen</i>	Birth	<i>CA 1855</i>			<i>LA</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
<i>M</i>	<i>3 John Wesley</i>	Birth	<i>17 Dec 1854</i>			<i>LA</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<i>8 Feb 1877</i>	<i>Canton</i>		<i>MS</i>	
	<i>Sarah Frances Hoakard</i>	Death	<i>16 Dec 1944</i>				
		Burial					
<i>F</i>	<i>4 SARAH</i>	Birth	<i>CA 1858</i>			<i>LA</i>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<i>5</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<i>6</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<i>7</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	<i>8</i>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler *Mrs Frances W Carter*

Address *1723 Rhett Butler Dr*

City, State, Zip *Lilburn GA 30247-5624*

Date *9-1-93*

Notes: SOURCE: Land Records Morehouse Parish 1858 (husband).

Husband's Full Name *Wilson F. Russum*

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Benjamin RASBERRY

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						?GA	
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death		Jan	1811		Morgan Co.	GA	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William RASBERRY

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	John RASBERRY	Birth	ca	1785					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	William RASBERRY	Birth	ca	1788					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	1	Jan	1811	Morgan Co.		GA	
	?Nancy KERBY	Death							
		Burial							
3	Celia RASBERRY	Birth	22	Jun	1791			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	James BAGGETT	Death	12	Feb	1862				
		Burial							
4	Purity RASBERRY	Birth	2	May	1794			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		Nov	1811	Morgan Co.		GA	
	William CLOWERS	Death	11	Apr	1854	Morgan Co.		GA	
		Burial							
X	Benjamin RASBERRY	Birth	4	Jun	1797			GA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Mary Ann TULLOS	Death	3	May	1852	Morehouse Ph.		LA	
		Burial							
6	Greene RASBERRY	Birth	4	Oct	1800				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	7	Oct	1819	Lawrence Co.		MS	
	Mary Ann MULLINS	Death	22	Mar	1859				
		Burial				Raspberry Cem., Isabella, Chilton, AL			
7	?Thomas RASBERRY	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Address 4319 Colonial Dr,
City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 1988

Notes: Stella Setzler; Mitchelene Shaddix;

Rt 6 Bx 2930

Cullman AL 35055

Raspberry Records & Remarks, by E M R Burtis

Family Group Sheet

287

Husband's Full Name Joseph SANDIFER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23	Mar	1800			SC	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	28	Jul	1869		Copiah Co.	MS	
Death	29	Apr	1871		Copiah Co.	MS	
Burial				Hopewell Cemetery,	Copiah Co.	MS	
Places of Residence SC, MS							
Occupation Planter				Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1) Mariar---, 2) Marthena TYLER							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Salena S. PRICE

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1832			MS	
Chr'nd							
Death			1904				
Burial				Hopewell Cemetery,	Copiah Co.	MS	
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1) Isaac STANFILL, 3) Nelson BARRON							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name Isabella---			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1870	71					
	Isabella SANDIFER	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18	Aug	1871				
	died as infant	Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall	Notes: See sheet #1 Joseph Sandifer
Address 4319 Colonial Dr.	
City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119	
Date 1991	

Family Group Sheet

288

Husband's Full Name JOHN WILLIS STEPHENSON

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 May 1823		Anderson Dist.	S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	17 May 1855		Columbia C.	Ark.	Bk. A pg 57
Death	7 Dec 1922			La.	
Burial		Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne Par.	La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

1. Elizabeth H. Daylia

3. Susan Elizabeth "Bettie" Collins

His Father Jim Stephenson

Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Parker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisa Averitt

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1838				
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Jan 1893				
Burial		Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne Par.	La.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
f	1 MARY ANGELINE	Birth	09 Sep 1856		Union Co.	Ark.	"Mollie"
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	ROBERT STERLING ROBERTS	Death	24 Jul 1950				
		Burial		Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne Par.	La.	
f	2 EMILY ADLINE	Birth	15 Mar 1860		Union Co.	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	29 Jan 1880		Claiborne P.	La. Bk 3	pg 172
	WILLIAM G. TIPPITT	Death	22 Feb 1941		Claiborne P.	La.	
		Burial		Sharon cemetery			
m	3 JAMES HENRY	Birth	18 Feb 1863		Union Co.	Ark.	"Jim"
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	08 Sep 1887				
	MARY ELIZABETH RODGER	Death	14 Sep 1955	Ruston	Lincoln Par.	La.	
		Burial		Sharon Cemetery	Claiborne P.	La.	
f	4 MARGARET ELIZABETH	Birth	03 Aug 1866		Union Co.	Ark.	"Maggie"
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	13 May 1888		Lincoln Co.	La. Bk D	pg 57
	WILLIAM ROBINETTE	Death	25 Jul 1954	Fort Worth		Tex.	
		Burial					
m	5 JOHN DAVID	Birth	18 Feb 1870		Union Co.	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	18 Dec 1873				
		Burial					
m	6 JOSEPH SAMUEL	Birth	22 Feb 1874		Union Co.	Ark.	"Babe"
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	27 Jun 1899		Lincoln Par.	La. Vol. E	pg 305
	JUDIA EMARINE YOUNG	Death	11 Apr 1957				
		Burial		Corinth Cemetery	Lincoln P.	La.	
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Glenda Sue Carter Glenn

Notes: SOURCES: Bible record from

Address 4050 Hampton Lane

J. H. Stephenson; Civil War Pension

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71107

Application.

Date 23 Apr 1993

Family Group Sheet

289

Husband's Full Name

JOHN FLOYD SMITH

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Dec 1827			NC	
Chr'd					
Marr.					
Death	3 Feb 1893	Castor	Bienville	LA	
Burial		Old Castor Cemetery,	Bienville	LA	
Places of Residence	N. Caroline - Sparta		Bienville	LA	
Occupation	Planter	Church Affiliation	Methodist	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name		Sadie	b 1800 N.C	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

REBECCA ADELINE HARRIS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Nov 1831			ALA	
Chr'd					
Death	26 Mar 1927				
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Thomas Britton	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Minerva Jane Evans	Death	1878				
		Burial					
F	2 Mattie "Mat"	Birth	16 Feb 1851				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Phillip Raspberry Sullivan	Death	17 May 1938				
		Burial					
M	3 John Cheatham	Birth	7 Jan 1869				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Mellie Mary Stewart	Death	26 Sep 1954				
		Burial					
M	4 Ned Smith	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Never Married	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Wayne R. Sullivan
Address 2711 Lindholm St.
City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA
Date 3 Mar 1993

Notes: 1850 Census; Deed

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name GEORGE WASHINGTON SHAW, JR

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Dec 1860	Homer	Claiborne	LA	Planter
Ch'nd					Merchant
Marr.	27 Dec 1890				
Death	3 Dec 1926	Homer (at home)	Claiborne	LA	Heart Attack
Burial					
Places of Residence	Homer	Claiborne	LA		
Occupation	Merchant	Church Affiliation	Methodist	Military Rec.	
(Other wives if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.) (2) Minnie McElwee					
His Father	G. W. Shaw, Sr.	Mother's Maiden Name	Lizzie Ann Shaw		

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) MARY LOU ELMORE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Nov 1867			ALA	Died folling typhoid fever
Ch'nd					
Death	2 Oct 1906	Homer (at home)	Claiborne	LA	
Burial		Shaw Family cemetery (4mi W Homer in Homer Oil Field)			
Places of Residence	Ala.	Homer, LA			
Occupation		Church Affiliation	Methodist	Military Rec.	
(Other husbands if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.)					
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	WILLIAM LESTER	Birth	29 Sep 1891	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.		Not married			
		Death	5 May 1911	El Paso, TX			Tuberculosis
		Burial					
2	LUCY MAY	Birth	13 Mar 1893	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	21 Dec 1912	Homer	"	LA	
		Burial		Shaw Family Cemetery, Homer	LA		
3	RUBY INEZ	Birth	Apr 1895	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	1) Moore	Death		Los Angeles, CA			
	2) Moody 3) Sullivan 4) ??	Burial					
4	LESSIE VADA	Birth	31 Oct 1896	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	11 Oct 1919	Homer	"	"	
	GLEN T. GANDY	Death	8 JAN 1974	Coushatta Mem. Hospital, Coushatta	LA		Heart attack
		Burial	9 JAN 1974	Old Castor Cemetery Castor	LA		
5	MERTIS	Birth	Sep 1898	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	1900	Homer	"	"	
		Burial		Shaw Family Cemetery			2 yrs old
6	LENA	Birth	6 Sep 1900	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	WILLIAM E. BROWN	Death	30 May 1971	Bossier City Bossier	LA		Ovarian cancer
		Burial		Pease Chapel Cemetery			
7	HAZEL	Birth	2 Sep 1902	Homer, LA	Claiborne	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	2nd) W.B. WHEELER	Death	9 Mar 1932	San Antonio TX			Tuberculosis
		Burial		" " "			
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
Compiler			Notes: I am the daughter of Lessie Vada Shaw who lived in Shreveport 1920 to 1935 then moved to Bienville Parish from Death, marriage 1900 census				
Address			2711 Lindholm				
City, State, Zip			Shreveport, LA 71108				
Date			22 Mar 1993				

Family Group Sheet

291

Husband's Full Name ALEXANDER E. SEDAM Chart No. _____

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24	SEP	1843		CASS Co.	IND.	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	31	MAR.	1865		JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
Death							
Burial				METEA CEM.	FULTON Co	IND.	

Places of Residence

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. USA (CIVIL WAR)

Other names, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each name.

His Father JOHN (SUYDAM) SEDAM (N.J.) Mother's Maiden Name ISABELLA BOWMAN (VA.)

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA ANN SUTTON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	FEB	1846		JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation HOUSEWIFE Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each name.

Her Father ISAAC SUTTON (VA.) Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA ALICE WATTS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	17	MAR	1866		CASS Co.	IND.	
	<u>DANIEL MARION</u>	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9	MAR.	1869		CASS Co.	IND.	
		Burial				METEA CEM	FULTON Co.	IND.	
X	2	Birth	19	AUG	1868				
	<u>JACOB ISAAC</u>	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1958	INDPLS.		IND.	
(1)	<u>PHOBE UTTERBACK</u>	Burial				MT. PLEASANT	JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
	3	Birth	31	SEP	1871		JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
	<u>WILLIAM EMANUAL</u>	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1947	INDPLS.		IND.	
	<u>CARRIE DONA STEWART</u>	Burial				MT. PLEASANT CEM	JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
	4	Birth			1873		JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
	<u>FRED E.</u>	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			1925	INDPLS. MARION Co.		IND.	
	?	Burial				MT. PLEASANT CEM.	JOHNSON Co.	IND.	
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
X	6	Birth							
	<u>CHILD # 2/2ND SPOUSE</u>	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
(2)	<u>MARGARET LONGWELL</u>	Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler CHARLES SEDAM JR

Address 9802 E. TRAILS END

City, State, Zip SHREVEPORT, LA. 71118

Date _____

Notes: SOURCES: Death certificates and cemetery records.

Husband's Full Name

Family Group Sheet

292

Husband's Full Name **GEORGE WASHINGTON SHAW, JR.**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Dec 1860	Homer	Claiborne Parish	LA	Merchant
Chr'nd					
Marr.	9 June 1908				
Death	3 Dec 1926	Homer, LA (at home)			Heart attack
Burial		Arlington Cemetery, Homer, LA			
Places of Residence	Homer	Claiborne	LA		
Occupation	Merchant	Church Affiliation	Methodist	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. (1) Mary Lou Elmore					
His Father	G. W. Shaw	Mother's Maiden Name	Lizzie Ann		

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) MINNIE L. MCELWEE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Nov 1871				
Chr'nd					
Death	18 July 1960	Arcadia	Bienville	LA	
Burial					
Places of Residence	Homer, LA	Arcadia, LA			
Occupation	Homemaker	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. McElwee					
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 PEDDIS SHAW	Birth	17 Jan 1910	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse child	Death	24 June 1917	Homer,	Claiborne	LA	Cholera
		Burial		Arlington Cemetery, Homer			
M	2 SIDNEY NEWELL	Birth	11 Sep 1911	Homer	Claiborne	LA	cholera
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 Jun 1917	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
		Burial		Arlington Cemetery, Homer LA			
F	3 FLORNECE	Birth	8 Apr 1913	Homer	Claiborne	LA	shot in
		Marr.					head by
	Full Name of Spouse child	Death	25 Jun 1918	Homer	Claiborne	LA	neighbor
		Burial		Arlington Cemetery, Homer LA			
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Mary Gandy Sullivan	Notes:	Claiborne Parish Census 1900
Address	2711 Linsholm St.		Marriage License; Cemetery records
City, State, Zip	Shreveport, LA 71108		Death Certificate
Date	22 Mar 1993		Lessie Shaw's date book

Family Group Sheet

293

Husband's Full Name James Wyatt SANDIFER

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9	Dec	1819			SC	
Chr'nd							
Marr.		ca	1859				
Death	2	Aug	1892	Pleasant Hill	DeSoto Ph.	LA	
Burial				Wallace Cem.	DeSoto Ph.	LA	
Places of Residence SC; Simpson Co. MS, Desoto Ph. LA							
Occupation Farmer		Church Affiliation Baptist		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1) Harriet BARRON, 3) Sarah BARRON							
His Father Joseph SANDIFER				Mother's Maiden Name Mariar TYLER			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Samantha HARPER

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1) ---BENNETT							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth-			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Ephraim "Pat"	Birth	27	Jun	1860			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24	Dec	1879		Copiah Co.	MS	
	Fannie E. BRIDGES	Death	27	Jan	1931				
		Burial				Hopewell Cem.	Copiah Co.	MS	
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall	Notes: US census Simpson Co MS; Sandifer by Anne Sandifer Trickett.
Address 4319 Colonial Dr.	
City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119	
Date Nov 1982	

Family Group Sheet

294

Husband's Full Name

PHILLIP RASBERRY SULLIVAN

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Aug 1849			Miss	Planter
Chr'nd					
Marr.	co 1870				
Death	9 June 1926	Castor	Bienville	LA	
Burial		Old Castor Cemetery,	Castor, LA		

Places of Residence

CaSTOR, Bienville

Occupation

Planter

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

William Sullivan

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Henson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

MATTHE (MAT) SMITH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Feb 1851			Georgia	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 May 1938	Castor	Bienville Parish	LA	
Burial		Old Castor Cemetery,	Castor, LA	Bienville LA	

Places of Residence

GA -, Sparta, Castor, LA

Occupation

Homemaker

Church Affiliation

Methodist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

John Floyd Smith

Mother's Maiden Name

Rebecca Adeline Harris

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 William Floyd "Snow"	Birth	19 Mar 1876	Castor	Bienville Parish	LA	ice man
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Adeline Coughfield	Death	20-Mar 1934	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
		Burial		Old Castor Cemetery,	Castor, LA		
F	2 "Betty" Rebecca	Birth	May 1879	Castor	Bienville	LA	Store operator
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Jim F. Revels	Death		Ashland	Natchitoches	LA	
		Burial		Old Castor Cemetery			
M	3 John Lawrence	Birth	Jun 1884	Castor		LA	Railroad conductor
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Edna Adams	Death	23 Mar 1954	Shreveport,	Caddo	LA	
		Burial		Forest Park West	Shreveport	LA	
M	4 Thomas	Birth	Apr 1886	Castor	Bienville	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Ludie	Death	1940	Laurel		Miss	
		Burial					
F	5 May Bell "Mary"	Birth	Jan 1890	Castor			
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Harvey Crow	Death		Beaumont		Tex	
		Burial					
M	6 Wimberly Parks	Birth	31 Mar 1891	Castor	Bienville	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Jessie Carl Lauderdale	Death	9 Sept 1980	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
		Burial		Forest Park West	Shreveport, LA		
	7 Cheat E.	Birth	31 Aug 1893	Castor	Bienville	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	never married	Death	2 Mar 1918				
		Burial		Old Castor Cemetery,	Castor, LA		
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Wayne R. Sullivan

Address

2711 Lindholm St.

City, State, Zip

Shreveport, LA 71108

Date

3 Mar 1993

Notes: SOURCES: 1900 census; History of Bienville Par La; Death certificate; Old Caster Cemetery.

Family Group Sheet

295

Husband's Full Name

WIMBERLY PARKS SULLIVAN

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 Mar 1891	Castor	Bienville	LA	
Chr'd					
Marr.	2 Jul 1913	Castor	Bienville	LA	
Death	9 Aug 1980	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Burial		Forest Park West	Caddo	LA	

Places of Residence Castor, Shreveport, LA

Occupation Planter - Oil Field

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Phillip Rasberry Sullivan

Mother's Maiden Name

Mattie Martha Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name JESSIE CARL LAUDERDALE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Jun 1890	Wesson	Union Co.	Ark	Homemaker
Chr'd	yes				
Death	7 Jul 1985	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Burial		Forest Park West	Caddo	LA	

Places of Residence Wesson, Ark - Castor LA - Shreveport, LA

Occupation Homemaker

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Gaddis Lauderdale

Mother's Maiden Name

Artlissie "Lissie" Ales

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Gladys Parks	Birth		Castor	Bienville	LA	
		Marr.	1930	Bossier City	Bossier	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11 Feb 1993	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
	Henry W. Witte II	Burial		Forest Park West	Shreveport	LA	
M	2 Wayne Ralph	Birth	1 Feb 1920	Castor	Bienville	LA	
		Marr.	24 Dec 1943	Bossier City	Bossier	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mary Wallace Gandy	Burial					
M	3 Robert Carl	Birth	3 Dec 1927	Castor	Bienville	LA	
		Marr.	23 Sep 1949	Castor	Bienville	LA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Jewell W. Riley	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Wayne R. Sullivan

Notes:

Address 2711 Lindholm St.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71108

Date 10-Mar-1993

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name SUTTON, Johnnie Whitfield

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Feb 1900	Bear Creek	Bienville	LA	
Chr'd					
Marr.	8 Aug 1924	Homer	Claiborne	LA	
Death	11 Jul 1991	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Burial	13 Jul 1991	Minden Cemetery	Webster	LA	
Places of Residence Bear Creek, Gibsland, Bryceland, Shongaloo, Lorex, Haynesville, Shreveport, LA					
Occupation Compressor Station Engr. Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. Stephens & Leuanti, AR					
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father Jackson Whitfield Sutton			Mother's Maiden Name Harriett Malitty Robinson		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruby Martin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Jan 1904	Minden	Webster	LA	
Chr'd					
Death	7 May 1992	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Burial	9 May 1992	Minden Cemetery	Webster	LA	
Places of Residence Minden, Lorex, Haynesville, Shreveport, LA					
Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.					
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father John Robert Martin			Mother's Maiden Name Sallie Mae Turner		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 William Travis	Birth	10 Oct 1925	Lorex (Minden) Webster		LA	
		Marr.	25 Dec 1945	Haynesville Claiborne		LA	
	Full Name of Spouse Suewilla Armour	Death	8 Apr 1990	Shreveport Caddo		LA	
		Burial	10 Apr 1990	Minden Cemetery Webster		LA	
F	2 Nelwynn	Birth	25 Oct 1927	Lorex (Minden) Webster		LA	
		Marr.	8 Jun 1946	Washington DC		USA	
	Full Name of Spouse Edgar Lee Lentz	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Sarah Johnette	Birth	2 Nov 1930	Lorex (Minden) Webster		LA	
		Marr.	22 Dec 1947	Minden Webster		LA	
	Full Name of Spouse Harold Tulsa Tinsley	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Marion Cortez	Birth	8 Oct 1932	Lorex (Minden) Webster		LA	
		Marr.	14 Feb 1965	Hazelhurst Copiah		MS	
	Full Name of Spouse Maggie Reynolds	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
Compiler Nelwyn Lentz			Notes:				
Address 3406 Red Bud Ln							
City State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71108							
Date 1993							

Family Group Sheet

297

Husband's Full Name James Wyatt SANDIFER

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Dec 1819			SC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	2 Aug 1892	Pleasant Hill	DeSoto Ph	LA	
Burial		Wallace Cem.	DeSoto Ph.	LA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. 1) Harriet BARRON, 2) Samantha HARPER
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Joseph SANDIFER

Mother's Maiden Name Mariar TYLER

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah BARRON

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1830			MS	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. 1) Samuel SISTRUNK
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Edmund BARRON

Mother's Maiden Name Ann BARNETT

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Theodore D.	Birth	Apr 1864			MS	
		Marr.	21 Nov 1888	Natchitoches Ph.	LA		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	1) Nora Anna KNOTT	Burial					
2	Theodosia D.	Birth	Apr 1864			MS	
		Marr.	29 Mar 1883			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	J.F. "Jettie" BELL	Burial					
3		Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall

Address 4319 Colonial Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119

Date 1986

Notes: US Census 1870 Simpson Co. MS;

1880 Copiah Co. MS, 1910 Kaufman Co. TX

marriage records-Natchitoches Ph; deeds-

DeSoto Ph LA.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Archie Leroy SANDIFER

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1	Apr	1906	Pearl	Simpson Co.	MS	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	29	July	1928	Jackson	Hinds Co.	MS	
Death	17	Feb	1974		East Carroll Ph.	LA	
Burial	19	Feb	1974	Oak Grove Cem.	West Carroll Ph	LA	
Places of Residence Simpson Co., MS, Jackson MS, Oak Grove LA							
Occupation		US Post Office		Church Affiliation		Baptist	
						Military Rec. WW II US Maritime Service	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.							
His Father Alexander Lomax SANDIFER				Mother's Maiden Name Lu Vicy CLARK			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lois Adelaide MOREHEAD/MOOREHEAD

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18	Apr	1905		Scott Co.	MS	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence Scott Co. MS, Jackson MS, Oak Grove LA							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Baptist	
						Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.							
Her Father James Webster MOOREHEAD				Mother's Maiden Name Mattie Mary COOPER			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	Alvin Carlos	Birth	10	June	1929	Pearl	Simpson Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10	Feb	1952	Houston	Harris Co	TX	
	Emma Jean DUVE	Death							
		Burial							
2	Evelyn Carol	Birth	21	July	1936		West Carroll Ph.	LA	
X	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	9	July	1955	Center	Shelby Co.	TX	
	Robert Joseph HALL	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall	Notes: US census 1910 Simpson Co. & Scott Co. MS
Address 4319 Colonail Dr	Marriage licenses, birth certificates, death
City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119	certificate, court records W. Carroll ph. LA,
Date Jan. 1984	Personal knowledge.

Family Group Sheet

299

Husband's Full Name John Millard Smith

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Sep 1860	Big Lick	Stanly County	North Carolina	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	28 Sep 1879	Big Lick	Stanly County	North Carolina	
Death	6 Sep 1950	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
Burial	Sep 1950	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	

Places of Residence North Carolina, Arkansas

Occupation Carpenter

Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Josiah S. Smith

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Catherine Eudy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Priscilla Emaline Whitley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Nov 1858	Big Lick	Stanly County	North Carolina	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Sep 1936	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
Burial	Sep 1936	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	

Places of Residence North Carolina, Arkansas

Occupation Housewife

Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Benjamin Lindsay Whitley

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Eudy

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Rejina Lewellan Smith	Birth	5 Jan 1880	Big Lick	Stanly County	North Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	26 Nov 1946	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial	Nov 1946	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
F	2 Mollie L. Smith	Birth	16 Oct 1881	Big Lick	Stanly County	North Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	2 Aug 1905		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	William B. (Will) Spears	Death	16 Nov 1963			Arkansas	
		Burial	Nov 1963	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
M	3 Joseph Benjamin Smith	Birth	4 Aug 1884	Big Lick	Stanly County	North Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Euna Geneva Raspberry	Death	1 Apr 1973	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial	Apr 1973	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
M	4 James Alfred Smith	Birth	4 Mar 1887	Big Lick	Stanly County	North Carolina	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	15 Dec 1913		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Gertrude Inez Beauchamp	Death	30 Jul 1970	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial	Aug 1970	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
M	5 John Justice Smith	Birth	26 Aug 1889	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10 Dec 1921		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Elsie Levina Burris	Death	20 Jun 1967	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial	Jun 1967	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
M	6 Filus Elias Smith	Birth	26 Nov 1891	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	15 Apr 1944		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	1. Stella Buck 2. Dewey Whitley	Death	25 Jan 1975		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial	Jan 1975	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
M	7 Silas Elias Smith	Birth	11 Jan 1896	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	10 Apr 1926		Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Lottie Burris	Death	23 May 1985	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial	May 1985	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
M	8 William Dewey Smith	Birth	27 Jul 1898	Rockport	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death	9 Aug 1974	Malvern	Hot Spring County	Arkansas	
		Burial					

Compiler Brian Smith

Address 7223 Blanchard-Furrh Road

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71107-8302

Date May 29, 1993

Notes: Sources: Paul M. Peterson, Juanita

Davidson, J. Millard Smith and Lois Taylor Smith

Family Group Sheet

300

Husband's Full Name *John Coleman Sibley 11*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	27 Nov 1865		Sabine	LA	
Chr'd					
Marr.					
Death	16 June 1937	Shreveport	Caddo	LA	
Burial		Sibley Cem, Florien	Sabine	LA	

Places of Residence

Occupation *Mill owner; farmer*

Church Affiliation *Baptist*

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. 1) 2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

H's Father *John Coleman Sibley 1*

Mother's Maiden Name *Nancu Elizabeth Stoker*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Caroline Syrena Clower*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	22 Feb 1870				
Chr'd					
Death	13 June 1924				
Burial		Sibley Cem, Florien	Sabine	LA	

Places of Residence

Occupation *Housewife*

Church Affiliation *Baptist*

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. 1) 2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father *Andrew Jackson Clower*

Mother's Maiden Name *Catherine (Kate) Frances Hammond*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Florien Coleman	Birth	17 Dec 1894	Sabine		LA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 Sep 1939				
	(Never married)	Burial		Sibley Cem, Florien, Sabine		LA	
M	2 John Coleman III	Birth	7 Dec 1896				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 Feb 1915	Sabine		LA	
	(Never married)	Burial		Sibley Cem, Florien, Sabine		LA	
F	3 Kathern Ruth	Birth	7 Oct 1898	Sabine		LA	
		Marr.	22 Feb 1922				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23 Dec 1958	Shreveport	CADDO	LA	
	Robert Earl Ellzey	Burial	26 Dec 1958	Forest Park, Shreveport, Caddo		LA	
F	4 Bonnie Matille	Birth	24 Jan 1901	Sabine		LA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	31 May 1968				
	Cecil C. Smith	Burial		Sibley Cem, Florien, Caddo		LA	
F	5 Lois Elizabeth	Birth	4 Dec 1903	Sabine		LA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 Dec 1928				
	Never Married	Burial		Sibley Cem, Florien, Sabine		LA	
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler *Ruth Earline Ellzey Carr*

Notes: *Family Bible, Cemetery records*

Address *1848 Live Oak Dr.*

City, State, Zip *Shreveport, LA 71118*

Date *12 June 1993*

Family Group Sheet

301

Husband's Full Name *Gustavus Adolphus Shearer*

Chart No.

Places Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 Apr 1858	Springtownship	Centre	PA	
Chr/nd					
Marr.	4 Apr 1883	Houtzdale	Clearfield	PA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence *Snow Shoe, PA; Curwensville, PA; Kane, PA; Olean, NY*

Occupation *Engraver*

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr. *Rose LaPorte (No. 2)*

His Father *Ephriam Shearer*

Mother's Maiden Name *Catharina Meyer*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth A. (Lizzie) Selfridge (No. 1)*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr/nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name *Frances Lender*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 <i>Frances Irene</i>	Birth	18 Feb 1887	<i>Snow Shoe</i>	<i>Centre</i>	<i>PA</i>	<i>6 children- 3 boys and 3 girls</i>
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse <i>Benjamin Franklin Carr</i>	Death	19 June 1973	<i>Clearfield</i>	<i>Clearfield</i>	<i>PA</i>	
		Burial		<i>Centre Cem.</i>	<i>Clearfield</i>	<i>PA</i>	
M	2 <i>Bertram</i>	Birth	25 Oct 1885				<i>1 son, Bill 2 dau.</i>
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse <i>Nina LaPorte</i>	Death	18 Oct 1960	<i>Olean</i>		<i>NY</i>	
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler *Ruth Earline Ellzey Carr*

Notes: *1880 & 1900 Census, Cemetery markers*

Address *1848 Live Oak Dr.*

City, State, Zip *Shreveport, LA 71118*

Date *June 12, 1993*

Family Group Sheet

302

Husband's Full Name

Ephriam

Shearer

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				PA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Walker Tnshp, Centre Co., PA

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jacob Shearer

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Catharine Meyer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Dec 1828	W. Buffalo Tnshp	Union Co.	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Georg Meyer

Mother's Maiden Name Eva Zerbe

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Gustavus Adolphus	Birth	8 Apr 1857	Spring Tnshp	Centre	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Elizabeth Selfridge (No 1)	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	Margaret (Maggie)	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Herbert R.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Sally	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	A. E. Markel	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Agnes	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
	John Eberhart	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Jenny	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Ruth Earline Ellzey Carr

Notes: 1850 Census

Address 1848 Live Oak Dr.

City, State, Zip Shreveport, LA 71118

Date June 12, 1993

Family Group Sheet

303

Husband's Full Name Alexander Lomax SANDIFER

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	Feb	1884			MS	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	15	Jan	1905		Simpson Co.	MS	
Death	10	Feb	1963	Jackson,	Hinds,	MS	
Burial	12	Feb	1963	Palestine Cemetery,	Simpson Co.	MS	
Places of Residence Ms, La.							
Occupation farmer, nightwatchman Church Affiliation Primitive Baptist. Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2) Mae BASYE SHAW, 13 Oct 1947							
His Father Nelson SANDIFER				Mother's Maiden Name Mariah Jane BARRON			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lu Vicy CLARK

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	Jun	1881		Copiah Co.	MS	
Chr'nd							
Death	25	May	1941		Copiah Co.	MS	
Burial	26	May	1941	Palestine Cemetery,	Simpson Co.	MS	
Places of Residence MS, LA							
Occupation Church Affiliation Primitive Baptist Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father Henry CLARK				Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia Lauricia WHITEHEAD			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
X	1 Archie Leroy SANDIFER	Birth	1	Apr	1906	Pearl,	Simpson,	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	29	Jul	1928	Jackson,	Hinds,	MS	
	Lois Adelaide MOREHEAD	Death	17	Feb	1974		East Carroll Ph.	LA	
		Burial	19	Feb	1974	Oak Grove,	West Carroll.	LA	
	2 Ray Lomax SANDIFER	Birth	14	Apr	1908		Simpson Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse 2) Verna---	Marr.	15	Aug	1928		Copiah Co.	MS	
	1) Mildred PAUL 3) Jeffie DONALD	Death	11	Feb	1980	Jackson,	Hinds,	MS	
		Burial				Lakewood Cem.,	Jackson, Hinds,	MS	
	3 Ralph Duncan SANDIFER	Birth	28	Jul	1910		Simpson Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	5	Nov	1933		West Carroll Ph.,	LA	
	Maryen HILL	Death							
		Burial							
	4 Cynthia Loraine SANDIFER	Birth	2	Dec	1912		Simpson Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse 2) Harvey HENRY	Marr.							
	1) Victor MYERS 3) Ernest HEADLEY	Death	23	Mar	1970	Gulfport,	Harrison,	MS	
		Burial	25	Mar	1970	Lakewood Cem.	Jackson, Hinds,	MS	
	5 Fannie Cornelia SANDIFER	Birth	23	Feb	1916		Simpson Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	30	Jun	1934			MS	
		Death							
	1) Dewitt LYNCH 2) Morris WOOD	Burial							
	6 Charley Lafayette SANDIFER	Birth	14	Apr	1919		Simpson Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	25	Feb	1944		Hinds Co.	MS	
	Joy YOUNG	Death							
		Burial							
	7 Cecil Nelson SANDIFER	Birth	12	Nov	1921		Simpson Co.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse 2) Virginia B.	Marr.	12	Mar	1944		Hinds Co.	MS	
	1) Clara Mae GRIFFIN	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Evelyn Sandifer Hall	Notes: Personal knowledge; marriage certificate;
Address 4319 Colonail Dr.	1900 & 1910 Simpson Co., Mississippi census;
City, State, Zip Shreveport LA 71119	family interviews; death certificate
Date 1988	

Family Group Sheet

304

Husband's Full Name *Joseph Thompson*

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Frances Elizabeth Dale*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 <i>Mary E.</i>	Birth	1864	<i>Lawrence Tshp Clearfield</i>	<i>PA</i>		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse <i>William Sawyer Carr</i>	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 <i>Druscilla</i>	Birth		<i>Mt Zion Settlement, Clearfield</i>	<i>PA</i>		
		Marr.	26 May 1897				
	Full Name of Spouse <i>Bird O. Williams (No.1)</i>	Death	5 Apr				
		Burial					
F	3 <i>Maude</i>	Birth	20 July 1868	<i>Lawrence Tnshp, Clearfield</i>	<i>PA</i>		
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse <i>William W. Shirey</i>	Death	1 Apr 1935				
		Burial					
F	4 <i>Jane</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 <i>John</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 <i>Frank</i>	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler *Ruth Earline Ellzey Carr*

Address *1848 Live Oak Dr.*

City, State, Zip *Shreveport, LA 71118*

Date *June 12, 1993*

Notes: *Death notice of Druscilla Thompson Williams*

Family Group Sheet

305

Husband's Full Name William Womack

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15Jan1839	Beinville Parish, La.			
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1867	Winn Parish, La.			
Death	25May1925	Jackson Parish, La.			
Burial		Springhill Cemetery near Jonesboro, La.			

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

#2 Sallie Smith

His Father Robert Womack

Mother's Maiden Name Wrizopa Southern

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rutha F. Adams

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1845	Smith County, Ms.			
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1888	Claiborne Parish--unmarked grave			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

#1 Henry Jasper Lawrence

Her Father Washington B. Adams

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lucas

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth	30July1868	Winn Parish, La.			
	Zelia Elizabeth	Marr.	ca 1886	Winn Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26Nov1910	Union County, Ark.			
	Thomas L. Wiltcher	Burial		Cane Creek Cemetery			
	2	Birth	14July1871	Winn Parish, La.			
	George A.	Marr.	15Oct1891	Winn Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2June1932	Jackson Parish, La.			
	Louvenia Head	Burial		Midway Cemetery			
	3	Birth	14June1873	Winn Parish, La.			
	Richard L.	Marr.	19Nov1899	Union Parish, La.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19Oct1949	Union Parish, La.			
	Lea Hale	Burial		Union-Sadie Cemetery			
	4	Birth	20Sept1877	Winn Parish, La.			
	Newport	Marr.	1Aug1899	Union County, Ark.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17Apr1943	Union County, Ark.			
	Lena Lawrence	Burial		Harper's Spring Cemetery			
	5	Birth	25May1879	Winn Parish, La.			
	Fannie	Marr.	19Sept1903	Union County, Ark.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21Mar1949	Ouachita Parish, La.			
	W.R. Bill Bridges	Burial		Memorial Gardens, Monroe, La.			
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Lou Martin

Notes: Marriage, censuses, cemeteries, Courthouse, memory of older family members
Lucan family Bible

Address 7834 Ricks Road

City, State, Zip Shreveport, La. 71107

Date 1993

Family Group Sheet

306

Husband's Full Name **Albert Morris Woods**

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1	Aug	1923	Salida, Chaffee, Colorado			
Chr'nd	6	Nov	1955	Trinity Presbyterian Church, Shreveport, Louisiana			
Marr.	11	July	1948	1126 Ouray, Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado			
Death							
Burial				Odd Fellow Cemetery, Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado			
Places of Residence	Grand Junction, Colo., Boulder, Colo., Ft. Worth, Tx., Shreveport, Louisiana						
Occupation	Retired						
Church Affiliation	Presbyterian						
Military Rec.	Army WW II						
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man							
His Father	Homer Morris Woods			Mother's Maiden Name		Maude Agnes Dunlap	

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Elsie Florance Seager**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	Dec	1919	Hotchkiss, Delta, Colorado			
Chr'nd			1925	Episcopal Church, Grand Junction, Colorado			
Death							
Burial				Odd Fellow Cemetery, Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado			
Places of Residence	Grand Junction, Colo., Boulder, Colo., Ft. Worth, Tex., Shreveport, Louisiana						
Occupation	Retired						
Church Affiliation	Presbyterian						
Military Rec.							
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man							
Her Father	Adam John Robert Seager			Mother's Maiden Name		Ethel Ella Serles	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Raymond Morris Woods	Birth	30	Sept	1949	Boulder, Boulder, Colorado			Community Hospital
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	24	Nov	1973	Broadmoor Presby, Shreveport, LA.			
	Donna Sue Carrier	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Larry Albert Woods	Birth	6	Aug	1951	Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX			Episcopal Hospital
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	16	May	1992	Benton Presby Church, Benton, LA			
	Melinda Gay Nelson	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Glenn Leslie Woods	Birth	8	Feb	1955	Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana			Schumpert Hospital
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	29	May	1976	Central Christian, Shreveport, LA			
	Floread Marie McGuire	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler	Lisie Seager Woods	Notes:
Address	971 Audubon Place	
City, State, Zip	Shreveport, LA 71105	
Date	8 July 1993	

Husband's Full Name Albert Morris Woods

Family Group Sheet

307

Husband's Full Name Francis Guy Walker

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7	May	1915	Mansfield	Desoto Parish	Louisiana	
Chr'nd							
Marr.	15	July	1942	Stone wall	Desoto Parish	Louisiana	#14341
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence Louisiana, Mississippi, Georgia

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation Southern Baptist Military Rec. ARMY - WWII

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

His Father James Jeptha Walker Mother's Maiden Name Elva Catherine Youngblood

Wife's Full Maiden Name Evelyn Russum

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	Dec	1917		Yazoo County	Mississippi	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence Mississippi, Georgia

Occupation Secretary Church Affiliation Southern Baptist Military Rec. None

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man

Her Father Thomas Oscar Russum Mother's Maiden Name Annie Lee Warren

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Frances Evelyn	Birth	17	MAR	1944	YAZOO CITY	YAZOO CO.	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	18	MAR	1966	Shreveport	Caddo Parish	LA	
	James Monroe Carter	Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Catherine Ann	Birth	6	Nov	1946	YAZOO CITY	YAZOO CO	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	23	Dec	1965	YAZOO CITY	YAZOO CO	MS	
	Raymond C. Vandewater	Death							
		Burial							
F	3 Betty Joyce	Birth	19	May	1948	YAZOO CITY	YAZOO CO	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			Oct				
	David R. Martin	Death							
		Burial							
M	4 Thomas Oscar	Birth	26	Feb	1956	YAZOO CITY	YAZOO CO	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.			Sept	YAZOO CITY	YAZOO CO	MS	
	Mavis Ann Warmack	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Mrs Frances Walker Carter
Address 1723 Rhett Butler Drive
City, State, Zip Lilburn GA 30247-5624
Date 9-1-93

Notes: Enlist & Sep. Rept., Honor Discharge
3 Nov 1945 (Husb.); Birth Certificate
(wife). Dept. of Commerce Bureau
of census (wife)

Husband's Full Name Francis Guy Walker

Family Group Sheet

308

Husband's Full Name George Taylor Warren

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17	Feb	1856	Chambers Co.		AL	
Chr'd							
Marr.	30	Dec	1878		YAZOO Co	MS	
Death	21	Dec	1944		YAZOO Co	MS	
Burial				Concord Cemetery	YAZOO Co	MS	

Places of Residence MS, AL

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Annie McGraw 2nd wife
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John T. Warren

Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Coggins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Sanders Maynor

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31	MAR	1859		YAZOO Co.	MS	
Chr'd							
Death	20	May	1903		YAZOO Co	MS	
Burial				Concord Cemetery	YAZOO Co	MS	

Places of Residence MS

Occupation Housewife

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. None
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Sanders Joel Maynor

Mother's Maiden Name Margaret J. Swain

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Annie Lee	Birth	19	Feb	1890		YAZOO Co	MS	
		Marr.	9	Oct	1912		YAZOO Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24	Oct	1984	Jackson	Hinds Co	MS	
	Thomas Oscar Russell	Burial	25	Oct	1984	YAZOO city	YAZOO Co	MS	
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

SOURCES: Marriage Cert; Death Cert-

Notes: Estate G.T. Warren; Fam photo of G.T., Mary & Annie (age ca 2 yrs).

Compiler Mrs Frances Walker Carter

Address 1223 Rhett Butler Drive

City, State, Zip Pilburn GA 30247-5624

Date 9-1-93

Husband's Full Name George T. Warren

Family Group Sheet

309

Husband's Full Name John T Warren

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	<u>Ca</u>		<u>1836</u>				
Chr'nd							
Marr.	<u>15 MAR</u>	<u>1855</u>		<u>Chambers Co</u>		<u>AL</u>	<u>MLV5 #202</u>
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Farm laborer Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father Reuben Warren Mother's Maiden Name Susannah F.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda Coggins

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>Ca</u>		<u>1836</u>			<u>AL</u>	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father Asahel L Coggins Mother's Maiden Name Nancy

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	<u>George Taylor</u>	Birth	<u>17</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>Chambers Co</u>	<u>AL</u>		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>Yazoo Co</u>	<u>MS</u>		
	<u>Mary Sanders Maynor</u>	Death	<u>21</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1944</u>	<u>Yazoo Co</u>	<u>MS</u>		
		Burial				<u>Concord Cemetery Yazoo Co</u>	<u>MS</u>		
F	<u>NANCY</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Compiler Mrs Frances Walker Carter

Notes:

Address 1723 Rhett Butler Dr. 00

City, State, Zip Lilburn GA 30247-5624

Date 9-1-93

Husband's Full Name John T Warren

SURNAME INDEX

(A surname may appear more than once on a page.)

ADAIR, 129, 134, 139	BARRON, 17, 165, 169,	BOONE, 207	CALHOUN, 38
ADAMS, 85, 199, 269,	183, 246, 247, 248, 287,	BOROUGH, 39	CAMPBELL, 43, 91, 177,
294, 305	293, 297, 303	BOWMAN, 27, 109, 111,	203
AINSWORTH, 207	BARRY, 185	141, 145, 147, 195, 291	CANNANT, 277
AKOI, 189	BARTON, 141, 151	BOYD, 29, 31, 125, 277	CANNON, 157
ALBRITTON, 107	BASSETT, 119	BOYDON, 195	CARLISLE, 255
ALES, 101, 295	BASYE, 303	BOYER, 118, 271	CARR, 262, 269, 300,
ALEXANDER, 5, 7, 11, 79,	BATES, 38, 77, 99, 147,	BOYT, 75	301, 302, 304
177, 243, 245, 256, 263,	265	BOZARK, 92	CARRIER, 306
264, 274	BAUER, 197	BRADSHAW, 50	CARTER, 35, 36, 51, 75,
ALFORD, 43	BAXTER, 126	BRADY, 283	113, 131, 132, 158, 161,
ALLEN, 1, 2, 3, 4, 9,	BAYGENTS, 47	BRANNON, 27	237, 239, 254, 255, 257,
11, 19, 34, 67, 115,	BAYS, 23, 76, 249, 264,	BRASHER, 47	258, 281, 282, 283, 284,
149, 244, 245	265, 266	BREMER, 151	285, 288, 307, 308, 309
ALLGOOD, 125	BEALL, 6	BRENT, 43	CARUTHERS, 147
ALLSTON, 195	BEAN, 13	BREWER, 243	CASEY, 55
ALMOND, 191	BEARD, 92	BRIDGES, 13, 15, 18, 19,	CASSITY, 72
AMMOND, 267	BEASLEY, 248	27, 117, 118, 122, 165,	CATES, 91
ANDERSON, 96, 125	BEATTY, 186	169, 171, 173, 203, 293,	CHADDICK, 131
ANDREWS, 63	BEATY, 179, 185	305	CHAMBERLAIN, 242
ANDRUS, 77	BEAUCHAMP, 33, 34, 189,	BRIMET, 146	CHAMBERS, 13
ARANDOQUE, 123	191, 251, 299	BRINKLEY, 201	CHAMBLEE, 39, 61, 117,
ARMOUR, 296	BELL, 15, 19, 189, 271,	BRINKMEYER, 83	119, 121
ARMSTRONG, 91, 186	297	BRINSON, 73	CHAPMAN, 107, 139
ARNOLD, 207	BENNETT, 55, 97, 98,	BRISBINE, 213	CHEATHAM, 114
ARTHUR, 269	195, 293	BRISWOLD, 249	CHESHER, 21
ARY, 83	BERQUEVILLE, 146	BRITTON, 13, 23	CHESSER, 38
ATKINSON, 60	BERRY, 3, 149	BROOKS, 34, 39	CHEVALIER, 145
AULD, 68	BERRYHILL, 21, 93, 95,	BROUGHTEN, 101	CHRIETZBERY, 196
AUSTIN, 233, 235	179, 209, 250	BROWDER, 233	CLAIBORNE, 149
AUTRY, 148	BEST, 47, 85	BROWN, 171, 187, 199,	CLARK, 25, 41, 159, 183,
AVERITT, 288	BETTS, 11	274, 290	223, 275, 298, 303
AYLOR, 213	BIGBY, 46	BRYANT, 87	CLEMENTS, 76
	BIGGS, 107	BUCK, 299	CLOWER, 241, 300
BACHTEL, 254	BILLINGSLEY, 273	BUFKIN, 15, 19	CLOWERS, 286
BACLE, 239	BISHOP, 25	BUIE, 183, 248	COATES, 91
BAGGETT, 286	BISSELL, 141	BULLOCK, 159	COATS, 146
BAILEY, 75, 191, 233	BLAKEMORE, 177	BURDETT, 255	COBB, 173
BAIN, 106	BLANCHARD, 272	BURGESS, 13, 27	COCKRAN, 251
BAKER, 33, 63, 148	BLAND, 103, 191	BURKETT, 43	COCKRELL, 39
BALL, 36	BLEVINS, 173	BURKHEAD, 7	COGGINS, 255, 308, 309
BANKS, 121	BLOOM, 262	BURNS, 18, 165	COLE, 65
BARETT, 115	BLUE, 251	BURRIS, 39, 121, 299	COLEMAN, 259
BARFIELD, 111, 112	BOARDMAN, 5	BURTIS, 286	COLLIER, 201
BARKSDALE, 31	BOARKMAN, 256	BURTON, 201, 253, 261	COLLINS, 288
BARLOW, 25	BODKIN, 21	BUSBY, 75	COLLUM, 235
BARNES, 43, 148, 174,	BOFFP, 145	BUSTER, 149	COLSON, 260
239	BOLLS, 161	BUTLER, 15, 19, 25, 73,	COLVILLE, 149
BARNETT, 17, 27, 169,	BOLTON, 125	169, 205, 207, 265	COLVIN, 35, 36
246	BOMBARD, 19	BUYNES, 248	CONEY, 242
BARR, 115	BOND, 15, 246	BYARS, 139	CONNORS, 239
BARRETT, 121	BONE, 108	BYRD, 234	COOK, 35, 52, 207
	BONNER, 147		

SURNAME INDEX

COOPER, 37, 43, 49, 50, 51, 119, 121, 155, 185, 252, 253, 260, 261, 268, 298	DeVINNEY, 140	FARNSWORTH, 41	GOLDSBY, 15, 19, 25, 73, 205, 207
COOR, 260, 261	DEWITT, 42, 158, 160	FARR, 4, 67	GONZALES, 153
COORE, 260	DIAZ, 3	FARRAR, 63, 65	GONZALEZ, 123, 193, 219, 221
COPELAND, 129, 133, 139	DICKENS, 5, 7, 23, 243, 249, 256, 263, 264, 265, 266, 274	FELT, 105	GOODMAN, 233
COPLIN, 45, 46	DICKENSON, 23	FENDER, 97	GORDON, 3, 107
COPPER, 78	DICKERSON, 41	FERENCEVICH, 254	GOREE, 259
COTTON, 259	DICKSON, 224	FERGUSON, 9, 39, 166	GORUM, 143
COUGHFIELD, 294	DILLARD, 267	FERRIS, 113	GOYNE, 71
COURTABLEAU, 145	DILLON, 163	FIELDER, 161	GRAHAM, 158, 159, 283
COWARD, 77	DOBSON, 31	FILHIOL, 145	GRANBERRY, 157
COWDEN, 167	DONALD, 303	FINLEY, 71, 72, 131, 248	GRANT, 7
COX, 47	DOSS, 101, 161	FISHER, 175	GRANTHAM, 25, 169
CRADD, 4	DOTY, 88	FIVEASH, 97	GRAVES, 263, 264, 265
CRAFT, 99	DOUGLAS, 4	FLEISCHER, 59, 272	GRAY, 81, 140
CRAIG, 275	DOUGLASS, 8	FLEMING, 15	GREEN, 51, 75, 76, 119, 141, 254, 258
CRANFORD, 53	DRAPER, 233	FLESHER, 59, 87, 235, 272	GREGORY, 191
CRAWFORD, 231	DRUMMOND, 43, 57, 268	FLOYD, 231	GRIFFIN, 303
CROASDILL, 4	DUCKETT, 129, 133	FOJTIK, 280	GRIGSBY, 34
CROSS, 37, 38, 55, 56, 104	DUNCAN, 176, 253	FORD, 197	GRIMES, 187
CROW, 294	DUNLAP, 47, 306	FORREST, 136	GRIMLEAR, 173
CRUMPLER, 2, 9, 245	DUNN, 211	FORSHEE, 255	GRIMLIER, 173
CULPEPPER, 249	DUPONT, 145	FORT, 237	GRISWOLD, 23
CUMMINGS, 11	DUPREE, 83, 89	FORTUNE, 39, 61, 117, 121, 270, 271	GRIZZLE, 23, 249
CUNNINGHAM, 5, 7, 151, 225, 231, 256, 263	DURHAM, 9	FOSTER, 79, 99	GROGAN, 6
CUPIT, 78	DUVALL, 173	FRANCIS, 282	GROOM, 127, 252
	DUVE, 298	FULLER, 7, 243	GUILLORY, 1, 9, 11, 105, 244, 245
	EARLY, 105	FULTON, 31	GUIN, 101
DALE, 304	EASLEY, 105	GAFFNEY, 129, 133, 139, 179, 185	GUTHERIE, 149
DALYRMPLER, 129	EASTERLING, 119, 157	GAGGERS, 277	GUYNES, 17, 71, 183, 247
DANIEL, 3, 109	EATMAN, 121	GAMBLE, 61	
DANIELS, 88	EBERHART, 302	GANDY, 69, 79, 81, 99, 163, 290, 292, 295	HAAG, 280
DAVENPORT, 180, 186, 205, 207	EDDY, 45	GANN, 104	HADEN, 109
DAVIDSON, 192, 233, 273, 299	EDMINSTON, 274	GARLAND, 278	HALE, 105, 230, 305
DAVIS, 31, 33, 44, 127, 135, 139, 141, 178, 193, 233, 268	EDWARDS, 43, 49, 57, 119, 268	GARNER, 29	HALL, 11, 17, 39, 41, 43, 49, 57, 61, 71, 103, 117, 119, 121, 155, 157, 159, 165, 167, 169, 183, 227, 246, 247, 248, 252, 253, 260, 261, 268, 270, 271, 276, 278, 286, 287, 293, 297, 298, 303
DAYLIA, 288	EIDSON, 110, 112	GARRAWAY, 73	HALTOM, 33
DAZEY, 256	ELLIS, 125	GARRETT, 9, 283	HAMILTON, 239
DEARMOND, 177	ELLZEY, 262, 269, 300, 301, 302, 304	GARVIN, 241, 273	HAMMETT, 23
DeBOSE, 267	ELMORE, 69, 290	GATES, 25, 168, 241	HAMMOCK, 75
DECK, 61	EMERSON, 75	GATLIN, 25, 73	HAMMOND, 147, 300
DEEN, 98	ENDSLEY, 105	GAY, 9	HAMMONDS, 131, 151
DEGROOT, 124	ENGLISH, 29	GEARHEART, 262	HANCOCK, 4
DENBY, 157	EPPERSON, 127, 231	GELNN, 258	HANKINS, 147
DENDY, 269	ERVIN, 213	GIBSON, 155, 237	HANNA, 122
DENHAM, 272	ESTESS, 259, 267, 275	GILL, 77	HARALSON, 157
DENNIE, 23, 249, 265	EUBANK, 61, 271	GILMER, 61	
DENSON, 129	EUDY, 299	GLASS, 45	
DEPEW, 4	EVANS, 289	GLENN, 35, 51, 75, 131, 161, 257, 288	
	EWING, 186	GLIDEWELL, 56, 143	
	FARLEY, 48	GOLD, 61	

SURNAME INDEX

HARDEN, 126	HOLMES, 260	KELLY, 252, 253, 260,	LEONARD, 44
HARDIN, 236	HOLTZCLAW, 263, 274	261	LESLEY, 103
HARDY, 5	HONEYCUTT, 251	KENNEDY, 47	LESLIE, 3, 37, 55, 67,
HARMON, 53, 127, 128	HOOPER, 117	KERBY, 286	103, 149
HARPER, 169, 293, 297	HOPKINS, 161, 275	KIDD, 81, 99, 163	LEWIS, 83, 89, 91, 126,
HARRELL, 47, 63, 65, 171	HOPPER, 75	KIDWELL, 216	184, 197, 238, 268
HARRINGTON, 91	HORTON, 11, 139	KILCREASE, 171, 173	LIGHTFOOT, 127
HARRIS, 45, 46, 273,	HOSKINS, 141	KING, 21, 93, 95, 137,	LINDSEY, 103
289, 294	HOWARD, 83, 89, 197,	209, 211	LITES, 163
HARRISON, 72, 147	199, 201, 203, 282, 283,	KINSLOW, 59	LIVERMAN, 63
HARTSELL, 44	285	KINTREC, 146	LIVINGSTON, 43, 49
HARVEY, 195, 241, 256	HOWELL, 91, 169, 211	KIRKENDOL, 85	LLOYD, 35, 251
HARVILLE, 81	HOWERTON, 147	KIRKLAND, 97	LOCKHART, 83, 89, 198
HATFIELD, 59, 60, 87	HUDSPETH, 91	KITCHEN, 201	LOISEL, 145
HATHCOCK, 99	HUGHES, 97, 98	KITCHENS, 23	LONG, 213, 215, 217, 277
HATHORN, 31	HUMBERT, 69	KLINE, 13	LONGWELL, 291
HAUSER, 196	HUNT, 101	KLUTTS, 284	LOONEY, 266
HAUSMAN, 176	HUSSEY, 252	KNIERIM, 39, 118, 122	LOVE, 63
HAWKINS, 151, 223, 225,	HUTCHINSON, 91, 133	KNOTT, 297	LOYD, 11, 105
227, 229, 231, 233, 235	HUXFORD, 98	KNOX, 185, 258	LUCAS, 305
HAYES, 115	HYDE, 125	KOLB, 103	LYNCH, 303
HAYGOOD, 273	HYNUM, 171	KRICHBAUM, 187	LYON, 30
HEAD, 47, 53, 91, 127,	HYSLOP, 195	KUNCE, 89	
305		KUNTZ, 181	MABBIT, 87
HEARD, 3, 45	ILES, 78		MACLEAN, 193
HEARN, 100	ILLGES, 175	LACY, 114	MAGEE, 260
HEARNE, 48		LaFARA, 175, 187	MANGUM, 29, 31, 32, 107,
HEARTZELL, 251	JACKS, 115	LAFITTE, 84	125
HEBERT, 176	JACKSON, 55, 101, 267	LAMB, 63	MANOR, 113
HEDRICK, 303	JACOBS, 175	LAMM, 107, 108	MARCHMAN, 1, 244
HEER, 229	JAMES, 147, 148	LaMOTHE, 145	MARDAUS, 151
HELTON, 135	JAROSEK, 276, 280	LANGDON, 39	MARKEL, 302
HEMPERLEY, 105	JARRELL, 35	LANGFORD, 81	MARLIN, 213
HEMPHILL, 18	JARRETT, 113, 281	LANIER, 30	MAROR, 281
HENDERSON, 61, 75, 270	JARVIS, 44	LANNON, 188	MAROWEY, 108
HENDRICKS, 267	JEANS, 133	LaPORTE, 301	MARSALIS, 79
HENNING, 29	JENKINS, 55	LAUDERDALE, 101, 294,	MARSHALL, 140, 179, 185
HENRY, 116, 255, 282,	JENNINGS, 87	295	MARTIN, 35, 63, 65, 199,
303	JEUDY, 146	LAUGHLIN, 156	201, 203, 204, 205, 207,
HENSON, 294	JOHN, 29	LAWHEAD, 187	276, 296, 305, 307
HERBERT, 60	JOHNSON, 47, 99, 113,	LAWRENCE, 109, 305	MASCAUX, 269
HERRIN, 197	129, 131, 133, 163, 167,	LAYMON, 103	MASON, 7
HERRING, 233	199	LEASE, 262	MASONER, 69
HICKMAN, 92	JOHNSTON, 29	LeBLOU, 77	MASSEY, 48
HIGHT, 19	JOINER, 27, 98, 229	LeDOUX, 145	MATHEWS, 227
HILL, 13, 45, 53, 85,	JOLLEY, 272	LEE, 15, 29, 62	MAYES, 57
141, 303	JONES, 32, 37, 143, 149,	LEECH, 29, 31	MAYNOR, 113, 281, 282,
HIPP, 133	221, 268	LEES, 3	308, 309
HOBBS, 115	JORDAN, 143	LEGG, 57, 268	McALLISTER, 175
HOBGOOD, 13	JOSEY, 37	LEIGH, 157	McANALLY, 215
HODGES, 201		LeKENTRECK, 145	McCLUNG, 51
HOLDER, 19	KcKEE, 127	LEMMOND, 117	McCLURE, 171, 185, 195
HOLLAND, 79	KEITHLY, 17	LEMON, 59, 272	McCLURG, 108
HOLLIDAY, 25	KELLEY, 224, 226	LENTZ, 276, 278, 279,	McCONNELL, 79
HOLME, 23		280, 296	McCORMACK, 255

SURNAME INDEX

McCOY, 60, 92	MOTE, 127	O'NEAL, 97, 281	RASBSERRY, 283
McCULLOH, 109, 110, 111	MULLICAN, 71, 72		RASE, 239
McCURRY, 278	MULLINS, 286	PACE, 161, 164	RATCLIFF, 245
McDONALD, 179	MUNIZ, 124	PAGAN, 124	RAY, 127, 191, 203, 204, 281
McDOUGAL, 191	MURPHEE, 167	PALMER, 43, 49, 238	READING, 25
McDOW, 275	MURPHY, 32	PARKER, 37, 55, 56, 143, 181, 235, 255, 288	REAP, 243
McELWEE, 290, 292	MURR, 215, 277	PARKS, 101, 264	REAVES, 7
McFARLAND, 13	MURRY, 203, 204	PARTER, 215, 267	REDING, 20
McGRAW, 308	MYERS, 43, 175, 268, 303	PATE, 109, 111, 141, 145, 147, 148, 151, 195, 231	REED, 273
McGUIRE, 306		PATRICK, 275	REEVES, 107, 108
McHUGH, 176	NABORS, 133, 139	PATTERSON, 107, 239	REGISTER, 97, 98
McINTOSH, 203	NANCE, 31	PATTON, 267, 278	REID, 195
McINTYRE, 29, 31, 107, 125	NAPIER, 175	PAUL, 303	REIGER, 59
McKEE, 186	NAPPER, 257	PAYNE, 4, 83	REMOTE, 63
McKEEL, 229	NEAL, 130, 134, 140	PEAK, 13, 27	REVELS, 294
McKELVEY, 266	NEIGHBORS, 129, 139	PEAVY, 4	REWIS, 59, 87, 97, 272
McKINNEY, 21	NEIGHBOURS, 133	PENDERGRASS, 257	REYNOLDS, 57, 296
McKINNON, 101	NEIL, 41	PERKINS, 77	RICHARDS, 171
McNEIL, 258	NELSON, 306	PERMENTER, 97	RICHARDSON, 87
McPHEARSON, 207	NEWBERN, 97	PETERSON, 65, 260, 299	RICHEY, 187
McPHERSON, 157	NEWBERRY, 3, 37, 55, 67, 103, 143, 149	PHILLIPS, 3, 4, 57, 149, 161	RIGBY, 159
MELTON, 61, 119, 271	NEWMAN, 33, 191, 242, 251	PIERCE, 31, 125	RIGSBY, 15
MENASCO, 177	NICKERSON, 81	PIERSON, 85	RILEY, 103, 295
MENEFEE, 85	NOBLIN, 155	PITTMAN, 163	ROBERTS, 288
METCALF, 87	NOLEN, 35, 36, 51, 52, 131, 257	PITZER, 59	ROBERTSON, 67, 68, 157, 159, 236
METHERINGHAM, 195	NORMAN, 275	PLUNKETT, 91	ROBINETTE, 9, 288
METTS, 43, 50	NORRED, 161	POIRET, 145	ROBINSON, 239, 296
MEYER, 301, 302	NORRICKS, 136	POISSOT, 89	ROBLAIN, 171
MIDDLETON, 19	NORRIES, 47	PORTER, 179, 275	ROBSERTSON, 41
MIHAFFA, 57	NORRIS, 138	POTTER, 215, 217	RODDEN, 180
MILLER, 15, 41, 42, 46, 175, 251	NORRIX, 93, 95, 135, 137	POWELL, 85, 157, 159, 275	RODGERS, 51, 91, 161, 225, 229, 230, 235, 257, 288
MINNICK, 139	NORTH, 97	POWER, 258	RODRIGUES, 123
MINOLA, 109	NORTON, 33, 251	POWERS, 103	ROE, 157, 159
MIRRE, 146	NORVELL, 157	PRATER, 140	ROGERS, 33, 151, 171, 277
MITCHAM, 75	NUGENT, 67	PREDDY, 120	ROLLINS, 155
MITCHELL, 148, 157, 171, 183, 223, 225, 227	OAKES, 131	PRESGROVE, 91	ROPER, 115
MOBLEY, 281	ODOM, 151	PRICE, 17, 165, 167, 223, 287	ROSE, 223
MOFFETT, 15	OGLE, 103	PRISTOCK, 11	ROSS, 71, 119, 240
MONIZ, 123, 153	OLDFIELD, 252	PROTSMAN, 119	ROSSON, 88
MOODY, 290	ORNELLAS, 124	PUCKETT, 75, 258	ROWE, 157
MOONEY, 127	ORR, 251	PUGH, 269	ROY, 65
MOORE, 45, 55, 115, 116, 176, 199, 209, 211, 213, 290	ORTIZ, 123, 153	PURCELL, 195	RUCKER, 103
MOREHEAD, 40, 43, 61, 117, 118, 119, 121, 298, 303	OSBORN, 175		RUSHING, 49
MORELAND, 81	OWEN, 269	QUAIRES, 237	RUSSAM, 282
MORGAN, 7, 49, 67, 195	OWENS, 61, 118	QUINONES, 123, 153	RUSSOM, 155
MORRIS, 183	OXFORD, 35, 257		RUSSUM, 239, 254, 283, 284, 285, 307, 308
MORRISON, 113	O'BIER, 77	RAMBIN, 89	RUST, 215
MOSS, 32, 213	O'BRIEN, 71	RASBERRY, 43, 49, 155, 284, 285, 286, 299	
	O'DANIEL, 105		
	O'GUIN, 91		
	O'HARE, 112		
			SADLER, 148, 186

SURNAME INDEX

SAND, 118	SMELLY, 271	SWAIN, 113, 179, 185,	WAGGONER, 103
SANDERS, 91	SMITH, 10, 33, 35, 44,	281, 308	WAKER, 81
SANDIFER, 17, 39, 41,	53, 57, 59, 69, 73, 77,	SWINDELL, 107	WALDEN, 87
43, 49, 57, 61, 71, 117,	79, 81, 82, 87, 99, 142,	SWINFORD, 64	WALKER, 41, 65, 113,
119, 121, 155, 157, 159,	163, 179, 189, 191, 203,	SWITZEN, 139	207, 237, 239, 241, 254,
165, 167, 169, 183, 246,	215, 251, 281, 289, 294,	TABOR, 13	255, 258, 273, 281, 282,
247, 248, 252, 270, 271,	295, 299, 300, 305	TAITT, 193	283, 284, 307, 308, 309
286, 287, 293, 297, 298,	SNIDER, 9	TANKSLEY, 171	WALL, 27, 38
303	SNODGRASS, 277	TATUM, 15, 19, 46	WALLACE, 99, 177
SANDS, 71	SOIREL, 145	TAYLOR, 63, 91, 109,	WALLINGSFORD, 101
SANTAELLA, 123	SOJOURNER, 25	111, 127, 189, 191, 201,	WALLIS, 177, 189
SAUNDERS, 196	SOLOMON, 125	203, 251, 277	WALMSLEY, 245
SAXON, 177	SOUTHERN, 305	THACKER, 271	WALTON, 87
SCOTT, 88, 260	SPEARS, 299	THAMES, 49, 126, 155,	WARD, 83, 144, 163
SCRIVNER, 229	SPEED, 159, 160	259, 260	WARE, 61
SEAGER, 306	SPENCER, 3, 121	THOMAS, 10, 71, 177	WARMACK, 307
SEAY, 92	SPINKS, 276, 279	THOMPSON, 92, 211, 213,	WARNOCK, 195
SEDAM, 175, 187, 291	STAGGS, 92	215, 235, 251, 262, 304	WARREN, 113, 255, 279,
SELF, 21, 93, 250, 269	STALLINGS, 7	THORNTON, 79, 81	282, 283, 307, 308, 309
SELFRIIDGE, 301, 302	STALVEY, 98	THORPE, 239	WARTH, 83, 197
SELLERS, 41, 57, 101	STAMPLEY, 282	TILLMAN, 167	WATSON, 37, 141, 151,
SERLES, 306	STANCIL, 65	TINSLEY, 45, 236, 296	163, 231
SETH, 223, 227	STANFILL, 165, 167, 287	TIPPITT, 288	WATTS, 291
SETZLER, 50, 155, 286	STANLEY, 115, 211, 233	TODD, 117	WEAVER, 32, 34
SEVER, 21	STARNS, 178	TOMLINSON, 97, 98	WEBB, 65, 203
SEVERSON, 61	STATHAM, 189	TONEY, 219, 221	WEBSTER, 19
SHADDIX, 286	STEEN, 183	TORRES, 153	WEEKS, 117, 246
SHAFFER, 143	STEPHENS, 172	TOWERS, 230	WEIR, 89
SHAMBLEY, 39	STEPHENSON, 35, 51, 149,	TOWNSEND, 29	WELDON, 258
SHANNON, 13, 27, 171,	161, 258, 288	TRAPP, 243	WELLS, 146, 207
173	STERLING, 44	TRICKETT, 17, 71, 166,	WEST, 237, 239, 257
SHAW, 69, 81, 290, 292,	STEVENS, 97, 171	168, 170, 246, 248, 293	WESTFALL, 191
303	STEVENSON, 9, 11, 245	TRIMBLE, 196	WHATLEY, 105, 205, 207,
SHEARER, 301, 302	STEWART, 1, 9, 51, 75,	TRUETT, 91	213
SHELLY, 114	175, 187, 244, 289, 291	TULLOS, 49, 155, 286	WHEELER, 290
SHERMAN, 59	STILES, 191	TURNER, 37, 280, 296	WHEELINGTON, 219, 221
SHIPLEY, 185	STOKER, 300	TWILLEY, 235	WHETSTONE, 83
SHIREY, 304	STONE, 17, 246, 247	TYLER, 165, 167, 287,	WHITE, 21, 32, 79, 93,
SHIVLEY, 189	STRACENER, 141	293, 297	95, 115, 126, 135, 136,
SHORES, 105, 149	STRICKLAND, 229, 280	UPCHURCH, 125	137, 151, 209, 211, 213,
SHORT, 99	STROMAN, 115	USREY, 66	215, 217, 223, 225, 227,
SIBLEY, 269, 300	STRONG, 161	UTTERBACK, 291	229, 231, 233, 235, 250,
SIDES, 27	STUART, 43, 49	VAN, 172	277
SILER, 148	STUBBS, 268	VANDEVENDER, 307	WHITEHEAD, 159, 303
SIMPSON, 129, 133, 284	STYLES, 7	VARNER, 53	WHITLEY, 191, 299
SIMS, 119	SULLIVAN, 69, 79, 81,	VAUGHN, 199	WHITTINGTON, 71, 72
SINEATH, 196	99, 101, 163, 289, 290,	VENABLE, 129	WIGGINS, 69, 260
SIRMANS, 97, 98	292, 294, 295	VINCENT, 181	WILBERN, 42
SISTRUNK, 17	SUMMERVILLE, 130, 134,	VOLENTINE, 53, 91, 127	WILLIAMS, 44, 49, 53,
SKIPTON, 84	139	WACTOR, 12	121, 211, 224, 229, 231,
SLAYTON, 171	SUMRALL, 177	WADE, 9, 29	233, 235, 260, 262, 304
SLOAN, 179, 185, 186	SUTTLES, 62		WILLIAMSON, 259
SLYGER, 277	SUTTON, 45, 85, 159,		WILLIFORD, 71
SMART, 47, 78	181, 187, 276, 278, 279,		WILLINGHAM, 139
SMEAL, 262	280, 291, 296		WILLIS, 11

SURNAME INDEX

WILLISON, 243
WILLSON, 5, 7
WILSON, 165
WILTCHER, 63, 199, 201,
203, 305
WILTSHIRE, 201
WINDHAM, 44
WINEGAR, 103
WINSTON, 65
WINTER, 88
WISE, 131, 267
WITTE, 295
WOMACK, 125, 199, 203,
305
WOOD, 63, 65, 167, 168
WOODS, 7, 219, 221, 303,
306
WORTHINGTON, 175
WRIGHT, 39, 47, 61, 89,
122

YARBOROUGH, 133
YARBROUGH, 48
YOUNG, 10, 35, 51, 131,
245, 257, 273, 278, 288,
303
YOUNGBLOOD, 237, 239,
307

ZERBE, 302